

## INDEX TO COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS EARLY MARRIAGES, 1856-1871

Compiled by Mrs. Frances Lockwood, Comanche, Texas 76442

Comanche County was created and organized in 1856 from parts of Bosque and Coryell Counties. The county suffered Indian raids from about 1860 to 1875, and a number of families left the county during that time. Thus, the marriages of record are those of the few hardy souls who remained.

The earliest marriage records of Comanche County are entered in a slim volume entitled "Records 1856-1871," but a few marriages for the year 1872 are also recorded therein. The volume contains several pages of marks and brands, followed by the marriage records, and at the back about three pages of birth records. The pages are very thin, and the rag fiber is all that holds it together, thus the names are often difficult to read.

"Records 1856-1871" contains two pages numbered 70 and two pages numbered 71. For identification in this index the pages have been listed as follows: 70A, 70B, 71A, and 71B. Since a number of these handwritten records cover two pages, the page showing the date of marriage is given in this index. Certified copies may be obtained for \$1.00 by writing to the County Clerk, Comanche County, Texas 76442. Please specify "Early Records," and the page number of the record desired.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>Page No.</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>Page No.</u>
ALBIN, J. F.	76	ALBIN, SARAH F.	102
ALDRIDGE, A. B.	106	ANDERS, LUNANY	37
ALSOP, ARTHUR M.	4	ANDERSON, TESTAMONY	72
ALSOP, JAMES E.	4	ARONS, DICY L.	27
BARBEE, HIRAM	54	ARTHUR, MARYANN C.	90
BAUGH, M. M.	20	AUTHOR, E. J.	30
BEARD, SOLOMON	8		
BLEVINS, JOHN	75	BARCROFT, MARGARET J.	13
BLEVINS, JOHN H.	15	BAUGH, MILDRED	66
BRASHEARS, JOHN W.	44	BLAIR, NANCY	42
BRITTON, LITTLE B.	94	BLAIR, SARAH JANE	18
BROOKS, WESLEY	96	BLEVINS, ELIZABETH	50
BROWN, FRANK	78	BORMAN, MARY FRANCES	97
BREWERS, WILLIAM R.	39	BOWMAN, MARTHA	82
BUNCH, THOS H.	71A	BREWER, F. E.	63
BURKLEY, JNO. F.	69	BURNETT, GEORGE ANN	8
BURNES, WM. H.	8		

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>Page No.</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>Page No.</u>
CADENHEAD, B. F.	24	CAMPBELL, ARCULLA [?] M.	106
CARNES, A. J.	53	CAMPBELL, AMELIA A.	105
CARNES, WILLIAM	54	CARNES, ELIZABETH	89
CARVER, GEORGE A.	41	CARNES, JOSEAPHEAN	60
CARVER, WM. B.	19	CARTER, JENNIE	111
CLARKE, M. A.	17	CARVER, P. J.	109
CLAUNCH, WILLIAM	25	CHISM, ELIZABETH	4
CLOUD, A. E.	99	CHISM, MARY G.	4
COKER, L. T.	66	CHISM, MARYIA G.	9
COLLINGS, WM. L.	10	CHOATE, RHODA	3
COX, WILLIAM	84	CLAUNCH, REBECCA H.	22
CUNNINGHAM, DAVID H.	70A	COKER, ANNIE T. C.	28
CUNNINGHAM, J. V.	33	COKER, MARTHA S. E.	35
CUNNINGHAM, R. F.	32	COKER, MARY A. F.	76
CUNNINGHAM, W. H.	66	COX, CATHERINE	65
		COX, SAFRONIA	9
		CROKER, MARY	11
DAVIDSON, JOHN F.	9	CUNNINGHAM, ELISABETH	1
DEATON, ELIAS	2		
DUFF, E. F.	111	DUNN, MARTHA E.	49
DUNN, DAVID	11	DUNN, MARY A.	53
DUNN, JAMES W.	42	DUNN, SARAH ANN	83
DUNN, WILLIAM	63	DURHAM, MARY A.	66
DUNN, WILLIAM M.	72		
		ELLISON, ELIZABETH	59
EDMONDS, FRANK	60		
EDWARDS, W.	56	FOREMAN, SYNTHA	10
EWELL, CHARLES W.	91	FUQUA, MARTHA J.	9
FLETCHER, AND'W	29	GILBERT, MRS. SARA A.	94
		GILBREATH, S. E.	60
GIBBS, HENRY T.	100	GREEN, CELIA ANN L.	70B
GILBERT, A.	59	GRIFFITH, REBECCA	45
GILBREATH, J. A.	51		
GILMORE, LEROY	70A	HARRIS, FRANCES E.	8
GRIFFITH, JOHN	40	HENDERSON, MARY M. T.	56
GRIFFITH, MADISON E.	73	HOCK, MARY ANN	14
		HOLMSLEY, ARABELLA	57
HACKWORTH, W. W.	9	HOLMSLEY, MARTHA J.	7
HART, GEORGE R.	108	HOWARD, MISS ELIZABETH	88
HENSLEY, J. M.	105		
HERMOTHEY, B. S.	56	ISHAM, MILLY EMALINE	73
HESTERS, ROBERT H.	16	INSMAN, PHOEBE ELLEN	51
HIGBY, GEORGE	112		
HILL, RUSSELL	83	JEFFREY, MARY ELIZABETH	19
HOCK, J. J.	45	JENKINS, MARTHA	71A
HOLCOMB, T. H.	35		
HOLMSLEY, BURREL J.	101		

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>Page No.</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>Page No.</u>
HOLMSLEY, THOS. J.	1	JOHNSON, AMANDA F.	93
HOOVER, ALBERT W.	89	JOLLY, MRS. MARY JANE	100
HUFFMAN, E. R.	60	JONES, CYNTHIA ELIZABETH	79
		JONES, ELBY E.	46
		JOPLING, SUSANNAH	17
ISHAM, ANDREW J.	70B		
		KEITH, LYDIA M.	18
KEITH, B. M.	18	KISER, NANCY J.	68
KEITH, ELI	90		
KEITH, G. E.	30	LEE, CHAREBA	76
KEITH, NICHODEMUS	48	LEE, SARA	40
KISER, RICHARD	58	LESLEY, MISS S. C.	104
KITTLE, J. F.	52	LEWIS, CHARITY	70A
KUSSEL, WILLIAM T.	49	LIGGIN, MARTHA	33
KURKENDALL, JACOB	88		
		McALISTER, MARY JANE	66
LATHAM, RICHARD A.	92	McDOWELL, SARA ANN	34
LEE, J. W.	109	McGUIRE, SARAH E.	70B
LEECH, JOHN J.	81	McKINZIE, STACY	38
LESLEY, JAMES	98		
		MARTIN, SARAH L.	9
McCamey, J. C.	9	MERRITT, MARY E.	46
McGOUGH, JAMES B.	18	MONTGOMERY, REBECCA ANN	70A
McGUIRE, J. M.	13	MONTGOMERY, SARAH E.	56
McKINZIE, G. W.	74	MOORE, MARY JANE	58
McKINZIE, JOHN G.	21	MOTLEY, EMMA	107
MANSKER, W. T.	107	NABORS, E. F.	103
MARSHALL, JAMES	64	NEEL, FLORENCE O.	91
MARTIN, G. F.	77	NEIL, ELIZABETH	12
MARTIN, HENRY	38	NEIL, HANNA	6
MARTIN, HENRY B.	26	NORTHCUT, RHODA R.	6
MARTIN, W. C.	62		
MERCER, F. M.	71B	PARKER, MRS. MARTHA J.	52
MERRITT, JAMES	27	PENDERGRASS, MARY S.	31
MILLER, ANDREW	13	POWERS, D. E.	62
MULLICAN, PLESENT	70B	POWERS, LOUISA	16
		POWERS, MARTHA A.	77
NEEL, ALEXANDER	90	POWERS, MARY CANDIS D.	54
		POYNER, SARA O. E.	64
ONEAL, GEORGE R.	47		
		RATLIFF, MALINDA C.	74
PARKER, A. G.	31	RATLIFF, MARTHA J.	26
PARKER, ANDREW J.	93	REECE, NANCY	69
PARKER, WM. C.	7	REED, MALISSA JANE	96

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>Page No.</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>Page No.</u>
PATTERSON, J. A.	14	REED, MARGARET	5
PETTITT, J. P.	65	RIGSBERRY, MARTHA JANE	41
PREWITHE, JOHN	66	ROBINSON, MALINDA	51
PREWITTE, WM. L.	53	ROSS, ALMIRE [?] D.	78
POYNER, WILLIAM J.	68		
		SALMON, ELIZA JANE	92
RAY, WILLIAM	82	SANFORD, MRS. M. E.	99
ROLLEN, SYLVANUS	110	SAVAGE, SUSAN ADALINE	84
RORK, GEORGE W.	79	SCOTT, MRS. FRANCES E.	95
		SCOTT, MARGARET F.	98
SANDERS, HENRY N.	3	SCOTT, MARGARET M.	36
SCOTT, DAVID	104	SHOCKLEY, HANNAH M.	13
SCOTT, J. W.	63	SOWELL, AMANDA L.	47
SIMON, VALENTINE	34	SOWELL, MARTHA A.	48
SMITH, SAMUEL L.	10	STIDHAM, MISS G.	75
SPRAGGINS, WILLIAM S.	95	STONE, ELIZABETH	29
STEWART, J.	28	STONE, MARRY ANN	54
STIDHAM, B. F.	22	STRACINER, ELLIN	25
STIDHAM, JOHN B.	97		
STIDHAM, W. N.	8	TANKERSLEY, LOUISA	21
STINNETT, G. M.	51	TEMPLES, MARY JANE	24
STINNETT, HENRY	46	TEMPLES, MILLY A.	23
STONE, A. L.	46	THOMAS, LUCINDA	63
STONE, JOHN L.	76	TINKER, MARGARET JANE	15
STUBBLEFIELD, JAMES A.	23	TUGGLE, ELLEN V. C.	53
		TUGGLE, MARY F.	54
TATUM, JAMES K.	43	TUNNEL, MRS. ELIZABETH	101
TATUM, W. M.	50		
TAYLOR, JOHN	5	WATSON, FRANCES	39
TAYLOR, JOHN D.	104	WATSON, M. E.	8
TUNNELL, JOHN B.	102	WATSON, SUSAN C.	71B
		WHITE, RACHAEL C.	81
VERNON, GEORGE	103	WHITESIDES, JULIA	110
		WILLIAMS, SARAH	112
WATSON, J. H.	36	WOOD, ELIZABETH C.	43
WELCH, SILAS	54	WOODRUM, SARAH ANN	10
WHITNEY, EDWIN D.	6	WOODS, MARY JANE	90
WHITNEY, ORLANDO	6	WRIGHT, LUTICIA	32
WILLIAMS, J. E.	57	WRIGHT, MARY A.	2
WRIGHT, JNO. A.	9	WRIGHT, MILDRED	20
WRIGHT, THOMAS	12		
YORK, M.	37	YARBROUGH, MATTIE L.	108

Editor's Note: This completes the Index to Early Records.  
Indexes to Books A, B, and C will appear in subsequent issues  
of Footprints.

## ADDITIONAL MARRIAGES RECORDED IN MARRIAGE BOOK 1

## EASTLAND COUNTY, TEXAS

1874-1882

The following records were inadvertently omitted in typing from the records transcribed by Mrs. Shirley Cawyer, and published in Footprints, Volume 15, Number 2, May 1972. The first column contains the name of the groom, the second column, that of the bride. The date of marriage, and the name of the officiant, is entered in column three.

Edward Mason	Missouri Rhea	25 June 1876 S M Hale, J P, Pct 1
J T Beverley	Miss L C McClemmas [?]	15 Aug. 1877 A Lawrence, V D M
J A Smith	M E Beavers	20 Aug. 1877 [No return]
W W Hicks	Lottie Duckworth	5 Aug. 1877 Ad Lawrence, V D M
John W. Bourdeaux	Miss Virginia Elvira Louisa Swain Williams	29 Aug. 1877 J H Calhoun
W W Mitchell	Miss Mattie E Mansker	25 July 1877 J E Ringer, J P
C E Phillips	Miss Lettie Ann Latimer	9 Aug. 1877 John Golding, M G
John F Hart	Mollie A Morrison	11 July 1877 Jas H Tucker
J P Ridennour	Miss Virginia Jones	11 Aug. 1877 M J E Ringer, J P
J A Smith	M E Bevers	21 Aug. 1877 M J E Ringer, J P
J H Bigham	Miss M M Jeny	23 Aug. 1877 D A Knox
Edwin Ball	Miss Emma Smith	2 Sept. 1877 A Lawrence, V D M

A J Bagwell	Miss Eliza A Davis	14 Sept. 1877 W E Hawkins
Edward F. Blackwell	Miss Reancy J Motley	27 Sept. 1877 M J E Ringer, J P, Pct 4
George W. Phillips	Miss Marcella Irvin	4 Oct. 1877 Ad Lawrence, V D M
C H Simmons	Miss Minnie F Jenkins	24 Dec. 1877 A J Stuart, J P
R B Truly	Miss Velpean Johnson	23 Dec. 1877 A J Stuart, J P
Henry Vangreen	M J Holland	16 Dec. 1877 A J Stuart, J P
W S Turner	Miss C M Gentry	16 Dec. 1877 W E Hawkins
R E Townsend	Miss Rosa E Munn	7 Nov. 1877 J J Dawson, J P
C H Anderson	Miss Fannie Agnew	11 Dec. 1877 Jas K Prickett, Min.

\*\*\*\*\*

#### CORRECTIONS TO EASTLAND COUNTY, TEXAS MARRIAGE RECORDS

Published in Footprints, Volume 15

We are indebted to Mrs. Frances Lockwood, Comanche, Texas, for corrections on the Yarb(o)rough-Scarborough marriages. In addition, please correct the typographical errors, as indicated, to read as follows:

Page 97: E. H. Smith to Matilda Hardwick.

Page 100: H. R. Gentry to M. J. Norman.

Page 100: J. M. Foster to Miss Florence Pollard.

Page 105: R. C. Stuard to C. V. Scarborough.

Page 105: L. G. Tucker to S. C. Yarborough [not Scarborough].

Page 107: W. T. Byrd to M. E. Yarbrough [not Scarborough].

\*\*\*\*\*

## TARRANT COUNTY, TEXAS MARRIAGE BOOK I

Compiled by Patricia Chadwell

(Continued from Volume 15, Number 4)

<u>1877</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>
1 January	B. B. Martin	M. C. Coleman
10 January	John Spradley	Mary J. Beavers
13 January	J. D. Ray	Emma Vanderpool
15 January	W. G. Emory	Bettie Rose
18 January	J. W. Shirley	M. C. Darter
13 January	H. E. Stephens	M. F. E. Meyers
2 January	S. S. Jones	Mary V. Goodnight
20 January	Andy Amann	Lottie Lemond
9 January	W. H. Eddleman	S. E. Conger
25 January	J. T. Foster	M. J. Brown
19 January	John Fahy	Maggie Perry
20 January	E. Marthell	J. Brookman
27 January	A. H. Iverson	M. T. Roberts
30 January	Jacob Adams	Manerva Scott
1 February	W. O. Diboll	Annie Bondurant
29 January	A. M. Coble	Martha Pinkleton
1 February	W. H. Mitchell	L. C. Blackburn
30 January	Louis Turner	D. F. Wiggins
29 January	David Mead	Lutitia Wilson
12 February	David Andre	Minnie Delmore
10 February	A. Fowler	Eliza Brown
13 February	W. P. Hassell	Georgia Ella Ivie
7 February	P. P. Johnson	Mary A. Birdwell
14 February	T. A. Rudd	J. L. Ramsey
7 February	J. H. Gibson	Maud Gill
20 February	Rufus Lawson	Mahala Green [or Greer]
20 February	E. C. Cooper	M. H. Stout
21 February	John Ware	Missie Hamilton
16 February	J. E. M. Yates	Kate Jenkins
16 February	J. M. Whitten	Elizabeth Driskell
20 February	Melvin W. Bradley	C. J. Hancock
10 February	Andrew O. Lee	Sallie T. Smith
29 February	W. B. Saunders	Annie Smith
14 February	J. J. Foster	G. A. Sweet
28 February	Edward Price	Emma Powell
20 February	F. W. Griffin	S. C. West
2 February	J. B. Young	L. E. Holt
5 March	Thos. Wortham	Julia Jordan
13 February	S. D. Hinkle	Martha Jefferson
3 March	J. W. Davis	J. J. Joiner
6 March	S. C. Mann	S. J. Clifford
13 March	Thos. F. Welch	Mary F. Fuston
17 March	John Parker	Bettie Wallace

1877GroomBride

24 March	D. L. Pearson	E. T. Cox
10 March	Jackson Whitaker	Melvina Chapman
14 March	Sal (Sol?) Clark	Ida Sterrell
27 February	J. W. Robinson	Martha McClure
27 February	J. C. Hancock	G. A. Russell
5 April	F. J. Kerns	Ellen Braslin
5 April	B. J. Jackson	Martha Burnett
28 February	W. W. Potts	G. G. Johnson
7 April	J. M. Darter	Annie Mary Gordon
9 April	J. F. Yateman	M. E. Kennedy
6 January	Patrick Francis Sweeney	Margaret Texas McGuinnis
26 March	J. B. F. McMillan	S. E. Butler
10 April	J. F. Ganth	Mary E. Scott
15 March	Joseph H. Williams	Texana Barecroft
16 March	W. S. Saunders	Mary Pierson
18 April	George E. Maurice	Minnie E. Reese
26 May	Wm. Lilwall	M. E. Bass
4 April	Fred H. Brown	Katie F. Norwood
4 April	N. C. Stowell	Sallie E. Gregory
14 April	J. F. Wolff	Julia Robinson
26 April	J. N. Givins	B. E. Churchwell
1 May	W. M. Linley	L. A. Reese
10 May	Fred Karnes	Mrs. Mary H. T. Gill
14 May	W. H. Romans	Salina Crowell
15 May	J. H. Oglesby	Eva McDuff
20 April	Martin G. Turner	Mrs. Polly Parker
5 May	J. J. Moore	Mrs. Emma Littrel
19 May	Samuel Cunningham	Sallie Brock
19 May	G. T. Parman	Frances E. Taler
20 April	W. H. Sutton	R. J. Leeson
24 May	Oliver Mumford	Frances Jones
11 April	John Calvin Pate	Mary Jane Welch
7 June	Chas. H. Ruffin	Mollie Welch
9 June	H. B. Bowen	Alice Easley
5 June	Henry Miller	Eliza E. Hollis
13 June	Herbert Shurter	Lizzie Snodderley
13 June	John Banks	Mary Smith
2 June	James T. Milton	Lottie Stockett
16 June	William McKinney	Ann Leonard
5 June	A. B. Pyles	Mattie E. Berry
12 June	L. J. Mendenhall	E. H. Tucker
20 June	James Wright	Sopha Jones
21 June	Jack Steele	Tildy Coker
23 June	Eli Wright	Mollie Nance
23 June	George Gaiter	Elizabeth Jordan
9 June	Bailey Johnson	Mariah Copeland
14 June	Wm. Greene	Ruth Ann Cook
30 June	Josh Pyles	Anna Thompson
8 June	Wm. B. Sessums	Sarah C. Nail
10 July	Geo. B. Hendricks	Mary Lou VanZandt
6 July	J. W. Morrow	L. E. Hazzard
8 July	Wm. T. Burch	Mary E. Shannon
4 July	Isaac Swaffard	Eliza Watkins
19 July	Marion R. McAfee	Sarah D. Carpenter



<u>1877</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>
19 July	G. W. Givens	R. E. Franklin
24 June	Lee J. Mortimer	Ida E. Denison
24 July	J. R. Grimsley	Casandra C. Jopling
11 July	C. J. Burford	Nannie V. Brinson
7 July	James M. Jackson	C. L. Walker
21 July	C. A. Simons	Evisa Rupard
23 July	J. C. Lear	Mrs. Susan A. Foster
1 August	L. Eddy	Mattie Rowlands
2 August	Andrew Mosher	Amanda J. Colbert
31 July	J. H. Green	Callie Haley
26 May	Fredric Bresner	Mary Eliza Gilmer
29 July	G. N. Harden	Mollie V. Smith
8 August	J. M. Dawson	Mollie C. Nichols
10 August	J. H. Estes	Mary A. Moore
18 July	A. B. Farman	Sallie Gibson
17 July	Edward Blake	Texas Rice
6 August	Lewis T. Ketchum	M. L. Kelcy
* 6 August	W. Adams	Nancy Benson
11 August	Scott Bridgewater	Annie Davis
7 August	John H. Hudson	Sarah Ann James
18 July	Burwell Johnson	Amanda Mims
12 August	H. F. Holly	Rachael M. Cate
14 July	W. F. Stevens	Rebecca E. Evans
16 July	John Hoskins	Catherine A. Emery
23 June	W. M. Myrick	Mary E. Lowe
21 August	W. B. Morgan	R. G. Barkley
17 August	Howell Hudson	Mary Jane Williams
14 August	Ansley Williams	Matilda E. Goolsby
18 August	O. F. Pace	Mattie L. Adams
4 August	J. F. Campbell	Ava (Eva?) Ann Ayres
27 August	William P. Pierce	Lizzie Sampson
29 August	S. F. Bibb	Ella Miller
11 July	Joe Norman	Susanna Shelton
6 August	J. C. Smith	Josie Ward
23 August	A. B. Moore	Mary L. Greenlee
7 August	W. L. Griffin	S. M. Berry
8 September	W. A. Youngblood	Josephine Burch
13 August	George B. Maddox	Nannie P. Wilkinson
11 September	J. K. Millican	Maria Green
8 September	Daniel Martin	Annie Morton
20 August	Isaac E. Crum	Louisa Davis
19 September	Henry Campbell	Amy Turner
27 July	J. W. Powell	Mrs. Rachael Bush
26 September	W. W. Witherspoon	Louiney Billingsley
20 September	C. Isham	M. C. Leonard
25 September	A. Cline	Mrs. M. A. Shanon
29 September	C. W. Janus	Nancy R. Wallace
13 August	John Wyatt Jr.	Bettie Cope
3 September	Janus Walker	Mary C. MacDonald
21 September	J. A. Weathers	Emma S. Ray
3 September	John Autry	Nancy Jones
22 August	R. Acton	Rhoda E. Henley
22 August	G. W. Kelley	Mary Smith
* 6 August	J. G. Johnson	Luvenia Rodgers

<u>1877</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>
21 September	J. M. Melton	Rebecca Henry
13 September	J. R. Ramsey	A. E. Thompson
19 September	R. F. Mullins	Eliza A. Henderson
1 October	John Lewellen	Alice Steward
3 October	P. Holt	Fannie E. Campbell
6 October	D. O. Portwood	V. D. Watkins
18 July	Jas. Gage	R. B. Gilbert
25 September	C. E. Winters	Clora A. Hogue
14 October	Richard R. Ritten	K. A. Wane
6 October	H. D. Parker	N. C. Weathers
19 October	George Shanon	Kate Lowry
27 October	Ben Goodan	Emerline Terry
25 October	B. C. Evans	Ella Dryden
18 October	Wm. Slusher	Missouri Davis
23 October	George Hay	Lucitta Grimesley
1 November	Horace Loyd	Nancy Hatcher
1 November	Calvin Threadgill	Lucinda Johnson
10 October	S. E. Hawkins	M. J. Johnson
3 November	George Williams	Tilda Mobley
23 October	P. H. Grady	Dora M. Seggerson
8 October	John Freeman	Hester Dorchester
10 November	Nathan House	Mary Robinson
5 November	E. H. Dixon	Mary C. Tannahill
8 October	T. O. Arnold	Georgia A. Strahan
10 November	George Hurte	Annie Grayham
29 October	Thomas Ates	E. A. Howard
6 September	E. H. Byrd	Margaret E. Manning
8 November	Ernest Haywood	Lou C. Wetmore
10 November	Albert Tucker	R. J. Hogue
7 November	T. E. Tines	Mary C. Griffin
10 November	J. B. Samuel	Margaret Rousley
20 November	Leslie McLaury	Mary J. Cullup?
20 November	James Buckley	Minnie Myres
25 September	G. A. Adams	Susanna Saunders
11 September	Henry Strohl	Grezzelle York
20 October	J. S. Hambrick	Amanda Miller
26 September	W. E. Wade	Emmie Thomason
19 October	J. C. Doulson	Margaret Overton
6 October	John Hall	Allice Echols
24 November	C. H. Haley	F. G. Nicholson
24 November	James Williams	Cordelia Godwin
24 November	John Hagerty	Sallie Rorque
22 November	M. H. Forgey	Sarah E. Cate
20 November	F. T. Phillips	C. J. Edens
27 November	Wesley H. Mains	Sarah Ellen Rice
17 November	L. S. Barrett	Lula Barkwell
16 September	Andrew D. Wheeler	Harriett S. Gray
3 December	W. C. A. DeLave	F. M. Simpson
6 December	J. W. Monica	Kate J. Shepard
7 December	Frederick Geary	Mary A. Clifford
8 December	E. S. Cavanaugh	Elizabeth Garrison
1 December	A. M. Fishback	L. Dawson
24 October	E. S. Zinn	Mallissa Voss
12 December	Henry Hawkins	Lottie Wilson

<u>1877</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>
13 December	W. M. Huff	Rebecca Matthews
3 December	W. H. Hardin	A. E. Henderson
4 December	Montgomery Brooks	Mary Lasater
18 December	J. M. Gross	Kate Hilgres
14 December	Jno. H. Sandifer	Mary Ann West
11 December	J. J. West	M. E. Frogge
20 December	W. A. Shelton	Udora Robinson
28 November	James Fegan	Sarah Mulkey
18 December	Joseph L. Curry	J. Loyd
25 December	George C. Yarbrough	E. A. Baker
26 December	C. L. Potter	Nellie M. Walton
10 April	S. S. Ramsey	M. J. Elsea
22 December	William Macks	Harriet Wright
20 December	Bill Mullins	Hannah Johnson
22 November	James Anderson	Lucy Johnson
26 December	John W. Smith	Mrs. Nannie E. Davison
13 October	E. H. West	Mrs. H. B. Vandivere
24 December	J. A. Gibson	Alice B. Scott
27 December	G. Frank Lampton	Hester Redman
24 December	John A. Gale	F. R. Keller
31 December	J. R. Wood	Mrs. M. E. Winter
23 November	Wescott Helm	Henrietta V. Chance
22 December	J. L. Granstaff	Sarah Bradley
27 December	David Wyatt (col.)	Laura Wilson (col.)
24 December	J. W. Gladson	L. A. Taylor
24 December	J. A. Johnson	Mrs. Margeret O. Johnson
22 December	D. M. Howard	V. E. Neal
8 November	Joseph Hedges	S. A. M. Hawkins
13 November	E. M. Kilgore	Tennessee Birdwell
10 December	Horace Adams	Ola P. Shropshire
4 December	W. E. Surginer	Mrs. Elizabeth Morris
21 December	J. A. Traer	Irene Leason
3 November	A. Bratton	M. M. Holliday
12 December	G. W. Coulter	M. M. McKnight
24 December	W. O. Halter	M. E. Jopling
17 December	R. W. Lasater	T. E. Evans
26 December	C. L. Potter	Nannie M. Walton
27 November	H. R. Wall	Bettie Lampkin
20 December	Thomas Willard	Josie E. M. Pickett
24 December	Charles H. Inman	N. L. Rogers
26 December	William Archer	Nancy A. Bellew
26 December	B. F. Bowling	Mary J. McCoy
28 December	Frank W. Lytle	G. R. Douthill
31 December	Richard Kidwell	Albion Walker
24 November	H. P. Jones	Sarah L. Cornelius
24 December	Vallentine Allen	Susan Wilson
10 December	J. N. Lamkin	Sarah A. Hale
20 December	W. W. McFadin	Augusta Magen?

This 1876 marriage was recorded among the June, 1878 marriages:

2 November 1876      J. G. Blevins      Mollie Fowler

(To be continued)

## BIBLIOPRINTS

News from the Library

By Patricia Chadwell

We (the editorial, not the royal) taught our first course in basic genealogy, with a little help from our friends, Betty Mattoon, Mitzi Barnett, and our president, Weldon Hudson. It was held at the South Branch Library during the month of September, October and November. We were overwhelmed by a registration of fifty-four fledgling genealogists.

The second edition (much improved by what we learned teaching the first) will be unveiled at the Northeast Branch Library the third week of January. We will continue offering these courses around the system as long as there is a demand.

In preparing for the session on Federal Records, we found a little (and inexpensive) book that we have known about for years to be absolutely fascinating, and invaluable reading. If you have never sat down and read through Guide to Genealogical Records in the National Archives, we recommend that you do so at your earliest convenience. This book, which is published by the National Archives, is one which every American genealogist should own. Its price (65¢) is within nearly everyone's means; it can be ordered from the Superintendent of Documents in Washington or purchased at the Fort Worth Genealogical Society's meetings. We recommend the latter, if at all possible, since the Superintendent's office is now eight months behind in filling orders.

One class of federal records which has never been used to full advantage is the land records. It has never been possible to do so without a great deal of tedious research, because there have been no indexes or calendars. Several books, which we have acquired or ordered, are beginning to remedy this situation. Grass Roots of America (Gendex) is an index to the Public Land Series of the American State Papers, the earliest published land records. These deal mainly with claims based upon grants from other nations (France, Spain, and Great Britain) in territories acquired by the infant United States. The first of a series of books by Clifford Neal Smith (Federal Land Series, Volume I, published by the American Library Association in 1972) deals with Federal land grants from 1788-1810. A second projected volume will be Military Bounty Grants, for the same period. Mr. Smith has an article on Federal Land Records in the December 1972 issue of the National Genealogical Society Quarterly which is most informative on this subject.

GENEALOGY BOOK LIST

- 333.10973 M      GENDEX  
                    GRASS ROOTS OF AMERICA.
- 912.76993 L      GRIFFIN, B. N.  
                    AN ATLAS OF GRAVES COUNTY, KENTUCKY.
- 914.1 M            MORTON, H. V.  
                    IN SEARCH OF SCOTLAND.
- 929.2 B            BATES, LUCILLE MCGILL  
                    WALTER MCGILL, PREACHER AND PENMAN.
- 929.2 B            BROCKMAN, W. E.  
                    THE BROCKMAN SCRAPBOOK.
- 929.2 F            FOLMAR, L. W.  
                    COLONIAL ANCESTORS OF THE FULMERS OF SOUTH  
                    CAROLINA AND THE FOLMARS OF ALABAMA.
- 929.2 H            HANNA, DOREEN POTTER  
                    KIBBE GENEALOGICAL NOTES ON SOME DESCENDANTS  
                    OF EDWARD KIBBE AND HIS WIFE, MARY PARTRIDGE  
                    KIBBE.
- 929.2 P            PRATT, CHERRY LAURA VAN DEUSEN  
                    GENEALOGY OF REV. W. R. VAN DEUSEN.
- 929.2 T            TUTTLE, CECELIA CHRISTINA O'BYRNE  
                    THE O'BYRNE MILL.
- 942 C              CURRIER-BRIGGS, NOEL  
                    ENGLISH WILLS OF COLONIAL FAMILIES.
- 973.0202 C        CRISWELL, HOWARD DONALD  
                    FIND YOUR ANCESTORS.
- 975.5 V            VIRGINIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY  
                    SOME MARRIAGES IN THE BURNED RECORD COUNTIES.
- 975.6 P            POTTER, DOROTHY WILLIAMS  
                    1820 CAMDEN COUNTY CENSUS. [NORTH CAROLINA]
- 975.6 P            POTTER, DOROTHY WILLIAMS  
                    1820 HALIFAX COUNTY CENSUS. [NORTH CAROLINA]
- 975.6 P            POTTER, DOROTHY WILLIAMS  
                    1820 PERSON COUNTY CENSUS. [NORTH CAROLINA]
- 975.6 P            POTTER, DOROTHY WILLIAMS  
                    1820 WILKES COUNTY CENSUS. [NORTH CAROLINA]

- 975.671 L LINN, JO WHITE  
ROWAN COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA, DEED ABSTRACTS.
- 975.682 W WILKES GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY  
LAND ENTRY BOOK, ORIGINAL LAND GRANTS,  
1778-1781.
- 975.682 WILKES GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY  
1782 TAX LIST: FIRST COMPLETE TAX LIST FOR  
WILKES COUNTY.
- 975.8 L LeMASTER, ELIZABETH TIDD  
GEORGIA MARRIAGE NOTICES 1830-1855.  
GEORGIA DEATH NOTICES 1830-1855.
- 975.8 McCAY, BETTY L. (MRS.)  
INDEX TO GEORGIA TAX LISTS 1790-1818.
- 975.81 C COULTER, ELLIS MERTON  
OLD PETERSBURG AND THE BROAD RIVER VALLEY  
OF GEORGIA
- 975.9473 W WORSLEY, ETTA BLANCHARD  
COLUMBUS ON THE CHATTAHOOCHEE.
- 976.159 McGALLIARD, EDNA BEASLEY  
MARRIAGE RECORDS OF COOSA COUNTY, ALABAMA,  
1834-1865.
- 976.199 G GARRETT, JILL K.  
SOME LAUDERDALE COUNTY, ALABAMA CEMETERY  
RECORDS.
- 976.2 G GILLIS, NORMAN E.  
MISSISSIPPI 1850 CENSUS SURNAME INDEX.
- 976.4 Ellis MEMORIAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL HISTORY OF ELLIS  
COUNTY, TEXAS.
- 976.4 Y YEATS, E. L.  
Fisher HISTORY OF FISHER COUNTY, TEXAS.
- 976.4 H HALTOM, RICHARD W.  
Naco THE HISTORY OF NACOGDOCHES COUNTY, TEXAS.
- 976.835 McCLAIN, IRIS HOPKINS  
A HISTORY OF STEWART COUNTY, TENNESSEE.
- 976.9 D KENTUCKY RECORDS RESEARCH COMMITTEE, D.A.R.  
vol 4 KENTUCKY CEMETERY RECORDS, VOLUME 4.
- 976.916 G ST. LOUIS GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY  
1880 U. S. CENSUS OF LETCHER COUNTY, KENTUCKY.
- 976.9493 D DAVIDSON, MARIE A.  
WASHINGTON COUNTY, KENTUCKY MARRIAGE RECORDS  
1792-1809.

- 976.9823 C HOPKINS COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY  
HOPKINS DEED BOOK II.
- 976.9823 C HOPKINS COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY  
HOPKINS COUNTY WILL BOOK.
- 977.1 W WILKES, CLEO GOFF  
Vol 4 1340 FEDERAL CENSUS INDEX, VOLUME 4.
- 977.2185 R RIKER, DOROTHY  
CLARKE COUNTY, INDIANA, ABSTRACTS OF WILLS  
AND EXECUTORS RECORDS 1301-1333  
AND MARRIAGE RECORDS 1307-1324.
- 977.222 D DAVIS, LULIE (MISS)  
ABSTRACTS OF WILLS OF WASHINGTON COUNTY,  
INDIANA 1803-1902.
- 977.249 B LEWIS PUBLISHING COMPANY  
BIOGRAPHICAL AND HISTORICAL RECORDS OF  
PUTNAM COUNTY, INDIANA.
- 977.261 H HISTORY OF RUSH COUNTY, INDIANA. 1883.
- 977.264 H HENRY COUNTY HISTORY. [INDIANA]
- 977.264 M MAYHILL, R. THOMAS  
CEMETERY RECORDS, WAYNE, HARRISON, AND  
GREENSBORO TOWNSHIPS, HENRY COUNTY, INDIANA.
- 977.294 H HELM, THOMAS B.  
CARROLL COUNTY HISTORY. [INDIANA]
- 977.294 M MAYHILL, DORA T.  
OLD WABASH AND ERIE CANAL IN CARROLL COUNTY,  
INDIANA.
- 977.343 F FULTON COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY  
Vol 1 CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS OF FULTON COUNTY,  
ILLINOIS.
- 977.353 D DECATUR GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.  
Vol 5 MACON COUNTY, ILLINOIS CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS.
- 977.353 T TAYLOR,  
MACON COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS.  
VOLUME III. 1861-1870.  
VOLUME IV. 1870-1880.
- 977.364 B IROQUOIS COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.  
THE BECKWITH HISTORY.
- 977.377 T TAYLOR, LOLA B.  
EARLY MARRIAGES OF RICHLAND COUNTY, ILLINOIS.  
VOLUME I.

- 977.8466 S ST. LOUIS GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY  
1850 ST. CLAIR COUNTY CENSUS, MISSOURI.
- 977.367 G ST. LOUIS GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY  
1850 JEFFERSON COUNTY CENSUS, MISSOURI.
- 977.863 S ST. LOUIS GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY  
1850 ST. FRANCOIS COUNTY CENSUS, MISSOURI.
- 977.396 K ST. LOUIS GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY  
1850 CAPE GIRARDEAU COUNTY CENSUS, MISSOURI.

\*\*\*\*\*

SEARCHING FOR ANCESTORS IN THE OLD NORTHWEST:  
Ohio, Indiana, and Illinois

Genealogical Workshop  
Co-sponsored by  
Fort Worth Genealogical Society  
and  
Tarrant County Junior College

WHEN: Saturday, March 24, 1973; 9:00 A.M. to 4:00 P.M.  
Registration will begin at 8:00 A.M.

WHERE: Tarrant County Junior College, South Campus.  
Student Union Building.

Note: The college is located east of Interstate 35,  
at the intersection of Loop 820 and Campus Drive.  
The Student Union Building is the two-story building  
facing Loop 820.

FEE: \$7.50 per person. Lunch will be available in the  
college cafeteria, but is not included in the fee.

SPEAKER: Mr. WILLARD HEISS, director Division of Records and  
Microfilming, city of Indianapolis and Marion County,  
Indiana; chairman of the Genealogy Section, Indiana  
Historical Society; genealogical columnist for the  
Tri-State Trader; certified genealogist; member of  
the National Genealogical Society, the Genealogical  
Society of Pennsylvania, and numerous other societies.

Mr. Heiss is author and compiler of many genealogical  
works, including the 1820 Federal Census for Indiana,  
Guide to Research in Quaker Records in the Midwest,  
and Abstracts of the Records of the Society of Friends  
in Indiana (in five parts).

PLEASE JOIN US FOR A REWARDING DAY and a real learning experience!



## ABSTRACTS OF OBITUARIES AND DEATH NOTICES

from

## THE TEXAS BAPTIST HERALD

Abstracted by Mildred Bagley Smith (Mrs. Stanley C.)

(Continued from Volume 15, Number 4)

The following abstracts are from microfilm roll 3270.1, Serials Division, Fleming Library, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Fort Worth, Texas. In parentheses, following the abstract, will be found the date of the newspaper, followed by the page and column.

Resolution to the memory of W. C. BOONE, chaplain, Bremont Lodge No. 350, A. F. & A. M., adopted November 14, 1873. The lodge extends sympathy to the widow and orphans. Signed: J. H. COLLARD, T. R. HILL, T. C. MOORE. Certified by C. EUGENE STEPHEN, Secretary. (Dec 25 1873; 7.5)

"On the night of the 4th of December, 1873, from the presence of many kind friends and neighbors, the spirit of my darling wife winged it's flight to the realms of eternal rest. ...MINA was no ordinary wife. For six years she performed her part as a helpmeet....She left me two precious gifts of affection, little MINNIE and WERTER, one five, and the other three years of age...." Signed: G. W. DRAKE. Powers Chapel, Falls County, Texas. (Jan 1, 1874; 3.4)

ROBERT GOODWYN died at his residence near Leona, Leon County, Texas December 24, 1873, aged 72 years. "Bro. GOODWYN has been a consistent member of the Baptist church for thirty-seven years, an ordained deacon twenty-five years....He leaves a wife and six children....Done by order of the Leona Baptist Church, in conference, January 10th, 1874." Signed: J. B. ROGERS, Moderator. (Jan 29, 1874; 3.4)

LEVI P. DOUGHTIE, son of L. O. and MARY E. DOUGHTIE, was born August 17, 1870, and departed this life December 28, 1873, aged 3 years, 4 months, and 11 days. Signed: R. F. HARRIS. Willow Creek, Harris County, Texas. (Jan 15 1874; 3.4)

"MRS. J. L. STRI[B]LING, wife of REV. J. H. STRIBLING, D.D., died on the 19th of January, in Tyler. She was a native of Georgia, was principally raised in Mississippi, and was married to her surviving husband in Gonzales County, Texas on the 21st of September, 1852; was born December 6, 1831. She united with the Baptist church in Mississippi, about the 15th year of her age...." [Mentioned: children.] (Feb. 12, 1874; 3.3)

"The friends of Sister M. B. CARDWELL will sympathize with her and her husband in the loss of their only son, ALBERT. He died Jan. 6th, aged nine months. Only eighteen months ago a little daughter was taken away from them, just about a year old." (Feb 12, 1874; 3.4)

Resolution to the memory of J. B. BANKS, a past Master and one of it's oldest and brightest members, adopted at a regular meeting of Colorado Lodge No. 96, A. F. & A. M., Webberville, Texas, February 14, 1874. Signed: L. D. HILL, G. H. BANKS, A. J. HOLT, J. T. McCALL, Committee. (March 5, 1874; 3.4)

A. P. WEST died at his home in Madison County, Texas on February 8, 1874, aged 26 years, lacking 4 days. He was baptized into the fellowship of Willow Creek Church by ELDER R. F. HARRIS April 7, 1867. He removed his membership, by letter, to Kickapoo Church in 1871, of which he has lived a consistent member ever since. He leaves a wife and three children. Signed: C. B. HOLLIS. (March 12, 1874; 3.3)

CHARLIE GOODRICH died at Harrisburg May 18, 1874, aged 9 months and 26 days. "But a few months ago the mother of this little one was called away from earth to the rest in heaven.... The father's heart is sad as he stands beside the grave of his wife and children...." Signed: J. T. Z. (June 18, 1874; 3.4)

MRS. MARY C. WILLIAMS, wife of DR. D. C. WILLIAMS, and daughter of JOHN C. and AMANDA F. ELDRIDGE, died near Independence, Washington County, Texas, November 2, 1873, aged 34 years, 1 month, and 12 days.....MRS. WILLIAMS was born in Halifax County, Virginia. She was educated at Baylor Female College by REV. H. CLARK, and married May 16, 1860.... (March 19, 1874; 3.4)

"SISTER T. M. HILLIARD, daughter of G. W. and CASSANDRA HILLIARD, was born Dec. 11, 1856. At the age of twelve years she made a...profession of religion and attached herself to a Baptist church in Alabama, and by letter, the New Hope Church, Cook County [Texas], May 1873....SISTER HILLIARD departed this life January 22d, 1874, aged 18 years, 1 month, and 11 days...." (April 16, 1874)

In Memoriam: MRS. C..... HEARNE. [A poem follows, signed by "A Friend," which indicates that Mrs. Hearne was far from home, and all she held dear...mother, and sisters and children were far....] (April 30, 1874; 3.3)

"MRS. MARY D. BROOKSHIRE, wife of COL. W. A. BROOKSHIRE, died...in Bryan, Texas April 4th...1874, age 66 years, 8 months, and 11 days. Sister B. was a native of Tennessee, but had lived with her husband many years in Texas, and for the last several in Brazos County and in the city of Bryan. She had been over a third of a century a member of the Baptist church...." Signed: F. M. L. (April 30, 1874; 3.3)

"DR. R. SHAFFER, born in South Carolina December 31st, 1814. Emigrated to Alabama with his parents when young. Professed religion and was baptized into the fellowship of the \_\_\_\_\_ Baptist church in Talladega County, Alabama by ELDER THOMAS CHILTON in 1839. He then went to Greensboro, Alabama, where he read and practiced medicine, and on the 14th day of May, 1844, he was married to MISS SARAH F. SMITH, of Greensboro, and in 1854 moved to Texas, where he continued the practice of medicine....After spending several years in the southern part of the state, he moved and settled in Burleson County and united with the Dove Baptist Church in the town of Caldwell....But his last act of mercy has been performed; returning from a visit to a patient on Sunday, the 25th of January, he was attacked with pneumonia....His spirit took its flight on the 29th of January...." Signed: W. S. LACKEY. (May 28, 1874; 3.3)

Resolutions adopted by members of the Baptist Benevolent Association on 26 March 1874 to the memory of "our beloved sister, THIRZA TOVELL." [No other data.] Signed: MRS. O. A. RUNNELS, President pro tem, AURELIA H. MOHL, Secretary.

"ELDER HENRY P. GRIFFIN was born January 15th, 1812, and departed this life on March 24th, 1874, at his residence in Milam County, Texas. BRO. GRIFFIN was baptized into the fellowship of the Baptist church in the State of Alabama about the year 1840, and was at the time of his death a member of the North Elm Baptist Church. BROTHER GRIFFIN came to Texas in the year 1870....He assisted in the constitution of the North Elm church, and was her pastor for one year...." [Wife and children mentioned in eulogy.] Signed: A. E. VANDIVERE. Davilla, Milam County, June 4, 1874. (June 11, 1874; 3.5)

SARAH E. PACE died at her home in Dallas County, Texas May 16, 1874. She "was born in Montgomery County, Virginia, was the daughter of JOHN TINSLEY of Montgomery County. She professed religion at Dry Run church and was baptized into the fellowship of the Baptists at that place by ELDER W. PETTIGRUE. SISTER PACE leaves behind an aged mother, a heart stricken husband and five little children, brothers and sisters...." Signed: E. S. HAYNES. "The Religious Herald please copy." (June 11, 1874; 3.5) [Additional information is provided in an unsigned obituary which appeared July 2, 1874, page 3, col. 4]: "SISTER SARAH E. PACE, daughter of JOHN and MAHALA TINSLEY, was born June 1842, married to V. T. PACE September, 1863, and died May 16th, 1874. SISTER PACE was a member of the Baptist church for fifteen years. She leaves a husband and five children."

MRS. MARTHA CRUSTNER, wife of DR. W. CRUSTNER, died in Caldwell County, Texas, April 30, 1874, in the 27th year of her age. She was a member of the San Marcos River Baptist Church. [Mentioned in eulogy: husband and four little children.] Signed: R. S. WILLIAMS. (June 11, 1874; 4.5)

MRS. N. B. GRANBERRY, wife of S. W. GRANBERRY, died in Harrison County, Texas May 18, 1874, in her seventieth year. She "was born in Bertie County, North Carolina, moved to North Alabama in the fall of 1836, removed to West Tennessee at the close of the year 1837, thence to this county in 1849. For a number of years previous to her death she was much afflicted and on this account her death had been expected and hence a part of her shroud had been prepared and carefully laid away by her, and on opening the same, there was found pinned to one of the garments on a piece of paper, the words which follow: 'September 19, 1870 -- I professed religion in the fall of 1831, and joined the Baptist church in North Carolina...N. B. GRANBERRY.' This aged mother leaves behind a...husband, who must soon follow, two daughters and a son ...." Signed: W. G. LANCASTER. "Biblical Recorder please copy." (July 2, 1874; 3.4)

"BETTIE McCLANAHAN, late wife of JOHN M. McCLANAHAN, was born in Marshal County, Alabama December 9th, 1840, married to her late companion August 25th, 1857, professed faith...and was baptized into the fellowship of Prospect Baptist Church, String Prairie, Burleson County, Texas, by ELDER JOHN S. ALLEN, her pastor, about the 9th of September, 1857, and died...at her home June 5th, 1874...." Signed: WM. M. BURNS. Lexington, June 15th, 1874. (July 2, 1874; 3.4)

"SIMON HOPSON, a member of the Mt. Zion (colored) Baptist church, in Houston, and supposed to be nearly 90 years of age, died June 26th, 1874. He had lived a very exemplary life and took great interest in his church." (July 2, 1874; 3.4)

"JOHN MCGILVARY was born in Scotland in 1798, and when an infant was brought to North Carolina, where he was raised. In early life came to Georgia, where he spent the vigor of his manhood....He remained single until middle life, when he married the mother of the writer of this, who knew him well in the relation of stepfather....He professed religion, joined the Island Creek Baptist church, in Hancock county, Ga., and was united with the Jamestown church, from which he was separated by death, which occurred on the...15th June ult. He lived to bury wife, children, all...." Signed: TULLY CHOICE. "The Christian Index please copy." (July 9, 1874; 3.4)

MRS. M. V. DUNNAM - an aunt of the writer - died at her residence on Willow Creek, Harris County, Texas, May 16. "The heavy stroke befell a devoted husband, and four fond and loving daughters...." Signed: JAMES A. BELL. (July 2, 1874; 3.4)

MARY W. WHITE died at her home in Caldwell County, Texas on June 12, 1874, in her 25th year. "MRS. WHITE was not a member of the church, but a good woman, good neighbor, loving wife and mother....Her father who stood by, seemed very much grieved...." Signed: FRANK SHEPARD. (July 9, 1874; 3.4)

"The subject of this notice, the daughter of JAMES and SARAH HATHORN, was born in Bradley County, Arkansas October 5th,

1851, was joined in holy matrimony to ISAAC NOWELL in Harris County, Texas, in September, 1868, and upon her profession of faith...she was baptized by the writer into the fellowship of Willow Creek church, on 1st Lord's day in December, 1868.... With a view of being restored to health she was visiting Kellum Springs [where she died] on the 26th day of June, 1874, attended by her mother, affectionate husband and relatives. She was buried at Oakland Church burial ground, Grimes County." Survived by husband, a daughter, 4 years, and her mother. Signed: R. F. HARRIS. "Tennessee Baptist, please copy." (Aug 20, 1874; 3.3)

Resolution by \_\_\_\_\_ Lodge [not stated] to memory of D. J. HOLLAND, deceased. Request is made that the Rockport Transcript, Goliad Guard, and Baptist Herald publish same. Signed: L. M. ROGERS, R. P. CLARKSON, W. E. McCAMPBELL, J. A. DONALDSON. (July 23, 1874; 3.2)

MRS. A. M. HEARING, wife of A. F. HEARING, died at her home in Montgomery County, Texas, February 13, 1874, in the forty-first year of her age. She was baptized into the fellowship of Montgomery Church in 1852 by ELDER J. V. WRIGHT. She leaves a husband, one daughter, an aged mother, and many relatives. Signed: G. M. DANIEL. (Aug 20, 1874; 3.3)

"DAVID LIGHTSEY died at his residence near Huntsville, Walker County, Texas, on the 11th of June, 1874, aged 57 years. BRO. LIGHTSEY was long an honored and an esteemed deacon of Ebenezer Baptist Church." (Aug 20, 1874; 3.3)

Letter to J. B. LINK, Editor, dated August 23, 1874:  
". . . sad tidings of the death of MRS. ADALINE BURROWS, wife of our beloved pastor, REV. J. L. BURROWS, has reached me. She was born in New York State, had lived among us for twenty years. . . . She died in her 66th year, having been married 38 years. She leaves two children, -- a daughter, wife of W. W. FONTAINE, President of Baylor Female College, Texas, and a son, pastor of the Baptist Church, Bordentown, New Jersey." Signed: I.N.E.Z., Richmond, Va. (Sept 3, 1874; 3.2)

Tribute from Sunday School of the First Baptist Church of Houston, dated September 27, 1874, to the memory of HARRY CHEESEMAN: "We lament the loss of little HARRY: and extend to his bereaved parents, sisters and brothers, our profound sympathy." Signed: AURELIA H. MOHL, Teacher. (Oct 1, 1874; 3.3)

MISS MOLLIE HOLMES, age fifteen years, four months, twenty-nine days, died on Wednesday [no date]. Thinking that the fire had gone out while preparing dinner, she poured kerosene oil onto the wood. "It caught and the flame ran into the can, bursting it in an instant and burning her fatally before she could run about twenty feet where she met her mother and a visiting lady. The mother was badly burned.... She was one of the 48 that I baptized the 3d Sabbath morning in August.... BRO.

JEFF PEEPLES being another of the 48...met his death by accidentally falling over a chair on the night of the 2d of September, and died on the...5th inst...." Signed: N. E. HOOPER. Jewett, Texas, September 8, 1874. (Sept 17, 1874)

MARY J. IRWIN, wife of L. C. IRWIN, of Dallas, died September 29, 1874, while visiting her brother. She was the wife of L. C. IRWIN, of Dallas, and a member of the Baptist church of that city. She was born in Syracuse, New York, and communed with the First Baptist Church of that city for many years. "While sometime ago visiting the town of Bremond, we had the pleasure of seeing her with the church there. ELDER BOONE, deceased, was pastor. Removing subsequently to the city of Dallas, she immediately sought fellowship with that fold... under the pastorate of ELDER WEAVER...." Signed: A Friend. (Oct 8, 1874)

WAT. L. JONES, a member of the Baptist church at Bear Creek, died August 4, 1874. (Oct 1, 1874; 3.3)

"Died, on Friday the 4th of September, at the residence of H. F. THURMOND, near Kilgore, Gregg County, Texas, an only son, JOHNNIE THURMOND, aged 5 years, 11 months and 26 days." Signed: FANNIE SPEAR YOUNG. (Oct 15, 1874; 3.3)

A. KILLINGSWORTH died at his residence in Jackson County, Texas June 16, 1874, in the 63d year of his age. "He was born in Alabama, Madison County, December 17th, 1812. Was married to his first wife, MISS GUTHERY, in December 1829, united with the Baptist church in 1830, moved to Mississippi, and there lost his wife. Married a second wife, MISS MERCHANT, in 1847. He came to Texas in the year 1852, settled in Jackson County, and united with the Enon Baptist Church, and in a few years lost his second wife, and in 1865 married a third wife, MRS. REID, who now survives him. The writer of this notice has been acquainted with the deceased about seventeen years. Has been his pastor nearly all the time. In 1869 BRO. KILLINGSWORTH and eighteen other members of old Enon Church, drew their letters and organized Brushey Creek church, one mile from his house...." Signed: J. I. L. (Oct 22, 1874; 3.4)

[See obituary of JEREMIAH KILLINGSWORTH, son of AIKEN and ELIZABETH KILLINGSWORTH, "Footprints," November, 1972, page 177.]

"LUCIAN V. PRICE died at his residence near Melrose, Nacogdoches County, Texas on the 10th of June 1874. He was born near Chappell Hill, Orange County, N. C. in the year 1829. He left his fond parents when just of age, and went to Zebalon, Pike County, Georgia; here, in January, 1854, he married AMANDA J. MIMS, eldest daughter of JOSIAH and ELIZABETH MIMS, of Flat Shoals. From there, he removed, in 1855, to Nacogdoches County, Texas, where he continued to reside till death." He joined the church in 1858, and was a Mason. "He has joined, we doubt not, his little angel daughter, JOSEPHINE, and others who have gone before...." Signed: R. E. M., Melrose, Texas. December 25, 1874. (Jan. 14, 1875; 3.3)

MISS FLORENCE EFFIE CLOWER died at Huntsville, Walker County, Texas, November 12, 1874, age 13 years, 8 months, 9 days. She was the elder of the only two children of MR. ELBERT and MRS. F. L. CLOWER, who had removed from Hinds County, Mississippi, and had been in Huntsville about 18 months. Signed: D. S. SNODGRASS. "New Orleans Christian Advocate please copy." (Nov 26, 1874; 3.4)

From an article regarding tornado damage at Tuscumbia, Alabama, and an appeal for donations: "The wife and four children of J. BURNS MOORE were buried beneath the ruins of the fallen house and but two of the number (children) were taken out alive." (Dec 10, 1874; 3.3)

ROBERT JANE WYATT, son of ROBERT M. and AMANDA R. WYATT, was born in Franklin County, Missouri July 12th, 1853, emigrated to Texas with his parents in September following, in which state his life has been spent, with the exception of two years on a visit to Virginia. Upon their return to Texas, they located in Waxahachie, where he lived until his death, which occurred May the 10th, 1874, aged 20 years, 9 months, and 28 days. He professed religion at a revival at the Methodist church in 1872...." Signed: Victoria. (Jan 14, 1875; 3.3)

"At a regular conference of the Baptist church at Huntsville, brethren D. S. SNODGRASS (pastor), H. M. WATKINS, J. M. MAXCY, H. C. OLIPHINT, and JO. E. PRINCE, were appointed a committee to draft suitable expression of the feelings of the church at the death of SISTER TIRZAH BIRDWELL. At a conference today, after her funeral sermon by ELDER SNODGRASS, the committee presented their report, which was adopted--viz: SISTER TIRZAH BIRDWELL was born in Chester District, South Carolina, on February 12th, 1801, was baptized into the fellowship of the Gilgal Baptist Church in Tuscaloosa County, Alabama, in 1834, and married to BRO. T. G. BIRDWELL on the 6th of April 1841. Moved to the Republic of Texas in November 1841, and on the 16th of September 1844, with her husband and five others, went into the organization of this church, ELDER Z. N. MORRELL, pastor; dying in the fellowship of the church...on the 29th of October 1874...." Signed: JO. E. PRINCE, Church Clerk, Huntsville, Texas, Dec 13, 1874.

MISS NAOMI CUMBIE was born in the State of Alabama, Pike County, June 19th, 1855, and died November 5th, 1874. She united with Liberty Church, Wood County, Texas, at a revival held by her father, J. J. CUMBIE, the pastor of Liberty Church, in September, 1874. (Dec 3, 1874; 3.4)

THE HON. R. E. B. BAYLOR died at his residence at Gay Hill, Washington County, 30 December 1873. "His name is intimately interwoven with jurisprudence of Texas, and with Baptist denominational movements for the last thirty-five or forty years. In 1845, the date of the charter of Baylor University, he was sufficiently known and esteemed to receive the honor of giving name to that institution....Descended from a Virginia family of

revolutionary fame, and born we think in Kentucky, he commenced his legal career in Alabama...was sent to Congress from that State....While yet a comparatively young man he removed to Texas, and settled in Fayette County....Judge Baylor's decease was not premature....More than four score years will be inscribed, as his age, upon his tombstone. He never married, but all his life received the devoted attentions of kind relations and friends." Signed: H. C. (Jan 8, 1874; 3.5)

LOUISA GILLIAM, wife of ELDER ALLEN GILLIAM, died near Jamestown August 3d. She was born in Bedford County, Tennessee December 25, 1817. She joined the Baptist church in July 1841. Signed: S. M. B. (Nov 26, 1874; 3.4)

ELDER W. D. STEELE died [no date or place, but S. A. ENOCHS, in eulogy, refers to his ministry within the bounds of the Austin Baptist Association]. (Jan 21, 1875; 3.3)

NANCY ALLEN, wife of DEACON J. M. COVINGTON, died in Free-stone County January 3d. "She was born in 1837, born again, of the Spirit, and was baptized into the fellowship of Friendship Church, Russell County, Alabama, during annual revival meeting in August, 1854, by ELDER EUBANKS, pastor....She was one of the nine members that constituted Ward Prairie Church, of which she was a member until death. She left a disconsolate husband, six children and many friends to mourn her loss...." Signed: G. T. JOHNSON. (Jan 28, 1875; 3.1)

MRS. SARAH M. RICHARDSON died near Jefferson, Harrison County, Texas, January 5, 1875, aged 29 years, 11 months, and 9 days. "She was the only child of CHARLES and MARTHA CRAVER [? - second letter faded]; was born in Troup County, Georgia, and removed with her parents to Harrison County, Texas in the Fall of 1856. She was baptized into the fellowship of Union Baptist Church during a revival of religion in the month of August, 1867....Mrs. Richardson was devoted to her husband (D. H. RICHARDSON), to whom she was married March 27th 1874...." Signed: One Who Mourns Her Loss. (Jan 28, 1875; 3.2)

MRS. M. CORRINNE GRANTHAM, wife of RICHARD GRANTHAM, and daughter of JOHN H. and JULIA A. GRAVES, died December 18, 1874, at the residence of her husband in Milam County. She was 23 years and 3 months old. She left a little boy 19 months old, and a little daughter some 3 or 4 hours old. (Jan 28, 1875; 3.3)

MARGARET KING, wife of S. T. KING, died 11 January 1875. "She was born in Vanburen county, Arkansas, January 14th, 1841. She was converted when quite young and joined a Methodist church, but afterwards joined the Baptist in 1859....She leaves a husband and five children...." Signed: W. R. M. (Feb 11, 1875; 3.3)

J. G. BOYS [or BUYS] died at his residence seventeen miles west of Waco on February 1, 1875. Signed: G. W. SCARBOROUGH. "The Baptist please copy." (Feb 11, 1875; 3.3)

(To be continued)



## NOTES ON ALABAMIANS IN OBITUARIES

Contributed by Pauline Jones Gandrud (Mrs. B. W.)  
311 Caplewood Terrace, Tuscaloosa, Alabama 34501

R. E. B. BAYLOR . . . . . Page 23\*

A query published in "Genealogy And History," November 15, 1943, states that Lt. Walker Baylor married Jane Bledsoe (daughter of Joseph, of Virginia). Among the children listed in this query was Robert Emmet Baylor, born Lincoln County, Kentucky May 10, 1793.

He was enumerated in the 1830 census of Tuscaloosa, Alabama, as R. E. B. Baylor, between 30 and 40 years of age, and lived alone. His full name was Robert Emmet Bledsoe Baylor.

T. M. HILLIARD . . . . . Page 18

[Daughter of G. W. and Cassandra Hilliard]

1850 Census Madison County, Alabama:

HILYARD, Lucy S.	44	Va.	
Martha	16	Ala	
Mary	14	"	
Gabriel	12	"	[Gabriel Washington]
Madison	9	"	
Thomas	6	"	
C.	27	"	[Columbus]

This is the only G. W. Hilliard I have found, and I do not know that he is the right one. I do not have a record of marriage of G. W. Hilliard to Cassandra.

DR. R. SHAFFER . . . . . Page 19

Greene County, Alabama Marriage Book B, page 339:

Rhodeham Shaffer to Miss Sarah Frances Smith. 14 May 1844.

1850 Census Perry County, Alabama, Woodville Beat,  
Dwelling No. 28:

SHAFFER, Rhodam	35	S C	Doctor
Sarah F	22	Ala	
Wm A	3	"	

(Continued next page)

\*Reference is to page on which obituary appears, in this issue.

## 1840 Census Talladega County, Alabama:

William Shaffer	1 male 15-20	2 females 20-30
	1 male 20-30*	2 females 30-40
	1 male 50-60	1 female 60-70

## Adjoining:

Simon Shaffer	2 males 20-30	1 female 20-30
---------------	---------------	----------------

\*[Rhodeham? He named his oldest son William.]

HENRY P. GRIFFIN . . . . .

Page 19

## 1850 Census Bibb County, Alabama; No. 517-517:

GRIFFIN, Henry	38	Ga.
Hasty B.	34	Ga.
David A.	14	Ala.
Martha	12	"
William	10	"
Young	25	"

Henry P. Griffin filed his credentials as a Baptist minister in Bibb County, Alabama 6 November 1849.

## 1860 Census Perry County, Alabama, Severe Beat; postoffice: Severe: No. 701-701:

GRIFFIN, Henry P.	50	S C
Hastey	43	"
Wm	20	Ala
Mary	30	"
LIGHTSLEY, John L.	35	"
Martha W.	21	"
John D.	1	"

On 25 March 1854 H. P. Griffin witnessed the will of Joseph A. Bakey, Bibb County, Alabama.

TIRZAH BIRDWELL . . . . .

Page 23

## Tuscaloosa County Marriage Records:

Thomas G. Birdwell to [Mrs.] Tirzah Hester. 6 April 1841.

David Hester to Tirzah McCown. 21 June 1825.

"The Gilgal Baptist Church record book, which I have published, lists Tursey Hester, baptized Oct. 1834; dismissed by letter Oct. 1834."

TYSON CEMETERY  
Denton County, Texas

To reach this cemetery, which is about two miles off FM 455 between Pilot Point and Sanger, turn north on the first gravel road east of the Elm Fork of the Trinity River, then right at the second road, and continue east to the dead end.

Copied by Mrs. John B. Shelton, Aubrey, Texas.

ALEXANDER, Edna E., wife of L. C. Alexander 1874 - 1900	BEVERS, Sybil (Tidwell) wife of Spencer D. Bevers No dates
ALEXANDER, Sarah, wife of John Alexander 1835 - 1894	BEVERS, Grover, son of S.D. Bevers
ALEXANDER, John 1830 - 1905	BEVERS, Infant dau. of S.D. BEVERS
ALEXANDER, Berry A. 1892 - 1900	BLACK, A.B.
ALEXANDER, Sallie, wife of John Alexander Jr. 1871 - 1894	BOYDSTUN, A. O. 1906 - 1943
ALEXANDER, Jonnie Self, dau. of John Jr. & Sallie Alexander 1893 - 1894	BOYDSTUN, James H. 1879 - 1942
ALEXANDER, William R., son of John Jr. & Sallie Alexander Died 1907	BOYDSTUN, Ella (Vandever), wife of James H. Boydston 1880 - 1926
ALLRED, John R. Jr., son of John Rice & Melvina Allred B & D 1929	BRITT, Richard C. (Bud) 1908 - 1965
ALLRED, Dee Hascal, son of Charlie Patterson & Etha Mae Allred 1911 - 1915	BRITT, Laura H., wife of Richard C. Britt 1905 - 1941
ANDERSON, Leona (Tyson)	BUCHANAN, John Samuel, son of G.F. & S.A. Buchanan 1892 - 1905
BEVERS, Spencer Decal 1843 - 1911	BUCHANAN, Infant dau. of G.F. & S.A. Buchanan 1902
	CAMPBELL, Mary Beth 1852 - 1926

CAMPBELL, Lee  
1873 - 1915

CAMPBELL, Minnie  
1885 - 1906

CAMPBELL, Infant dau. of  
J.C. & M.B. Campbell  
1878

CAMPBELL, John  
1847 - 1910

CAPPS, Claude S. (son-in-law  
of Edward Johnson)  
1905 - 1940

CARTER, Annie L.  
1886 - 1889

COCKRILL, Virginia (Smith),  
wife of Cornelius G.  
Cockrill  
1883 - 1966

COCKRILL, Cornelius Gatewood  
1879 - 1942

COCKRILL, Rea  
B & D 1928

COCKRILL, Wayman C.  
B & D 1929

COCKRILL, Mattie M.  
1899 - 1964

DAVIS, Mary A., wife of  
Robert S. Davis  
1868 - 1939

DAVIS, Robert S.  
1868 - 1928

DAVIS, Hana

DAVIS, John William

EDWARDS, Zillitha  
1822 - 1884

GARY, Infant of John &  
Mollie (McKinney) Gary

GARY, William Newt  
1872 - 1956

GARY, Laura A. (McMinimee)  
wife of William Newt Gary  
1869 - 1947

GARY, Infant  
1905

GARY, Willie O.  
1907 - 1908

GAZZELL, Rena (Jones)  
1903 - 1937

GOTCHER, Little  
1887 - 1888

GOTCHER, Laura E., wife of  
Robert A. Gotcher  
1865 - 1892

HALL, Infant son of  
G.R. & Emma Hall  
1903

HALL, Robert  
U.S. Navy  
died 1937

HALL, Ernest Roy  
W.W. II U.S.N.R.  
1908 - 1965

HALL, George Thomas  
1878 - 1929

HALL, Eva, wife of  
George T. Hall  
1885 - 1967

HALL, G.R.  
1860 - 1939

HALL, Emma P., wife of  
G.R. Hall  
1871 - 1914

HAMMONS, Ernest Dan, son of  
E.E. & M.J. Hammons  
age 3 mo. - 1929

HAMMONS, David E.  
1888 - 1915

HAMMONS, Lula E.  
(wife of David E. Hammons)  
1889

HAMMONS, George M.  
1890 - 1921

HAMMONS, Richard Orus  
1904 - 1947

HAMMONS, Richard Ual, son of  
Richard H. Hammons  
1969

HAMMONS, Richard H.  
1869 - 1958

HAMMONS, Desdemonia (Bever),  
wife of Richard H. Hammons  
1871 - 1928

HAMMONS, Charline Joyce  
1936 - 1949

HAMMONS, Jessie Leon  
1932 - 1937

HAMMONS, Nora Velma, dau. of  
D.H. & M.E. Hammons  
1900 - 1901

HAMMONS, Baby Sister  
1908

HAMMONS, David Onus  
1903

HAMMONS, Wanda Ruth  
B & D 1952

HAMMONS, Ruth, wife of  
Marvin Hammons  
1915 - 1961

HAMMONS, Marvin  
1917 - 1966

HAMMONS, David H.  
1859 - 1916

HAMMONS, Mary G. (Pipkins), wife  
of D.H. Hammons  
1866 - 1893

HAMMONS, Mary E. (Whithead)  
Harkey, wife of D.H. Hammons  
1865 - 1949

HAMMONS, Infant of D.H. Hammons

HAMMONS, John  
1939

HAMMONS, G. W., son of  
J.H. & M.E. Hammons  
1898 - 1899

HAMMONS, Rosa, dau. of  
J.H. & M.E. Hammons  
1891

HAMMONS, Mollie

HAMMONS, George W.  
1830 - 1896

HAMMONS, Mary E. (Sullivan) wife  
of George W. Hammons  
1833 - 1928

HAMMONS, Charles  
1854 - 1864

HAMMONS, William, son of G.W. & M.E. Hammons 1861 - 1880	JONES, Benjamine Avery 1880 - 1950
HAMMONS, Mary, dau. of G.W. & M.E. Hammons 1871	JONES, Adella (Morgan), wife of B.A. Jones 1881 - 1969
HAMMONS, James, son of G.W. & M.E. Hammons 1867 - 1875	JONES, James W. 1874 - 1960
HARKEY, Edward W. 1910 - 1911	JONES, Alice V. (Redding), wife of J.W. Jones 1880 - 1957
HARKEY, Bell 1892 - 1958	JONES, Arthur J.
HARVEY, Carrie (Vaughn) Ransberger 1893 - 1968	JONES, Peggy Norene
HULSEY, Infant dau. of J.M. & C.D. Hulsey 1901	JONES, Lola Jane 1908 - 1909
HOWTON, J. T. 1921 - 1930	JONES, C. H. 1884 - 1910
JOHNSON (brother to Edward)	KEETON, Edgar R., son of J.R. & O.K. Keeton 1915 - 1917
JOHNSON, Milton (son of Edward) 1970	KEETON, John A., son of J.R. & O.K. Keeton 1909
JOHNSON, Edward 1879 - 1937	KEETON, John R. 1879 - 1966
JONES, Ras 1901 - 1955	KEETON, Viola (Sullivan), wife of John R. Keeton 1880 - 1932
JONES, David Homer 1896 - 1952	KEETON, Oscar Lee 1908 - 1947
Dora (Boydston), wife of David H. JONES 1902 - 1957	KING, Charlie (wife, Georgia Gary) 1894 - 1965

LETHGO, Una (Shelton), dau.  
of J.B. & A.A. Shelton  
1894 - 1938

MATHESON, William Eddie, son  
of Taylor & Sarah Emily  
Matheson  
1895 - 1957

MATHESON, Sarah Emily (Jones)  
wife of Taylor Matheson  
1873 - 1918  
(dau. of Shade & Mary Ann  
Shelton Jones)

MAUGHAN, Katie Orus, wife  
of Otis Maughan  
1900 - 1934

McKINNEY, John  
died 1942

McKINNEY, George

McKINNEY, Orphia Lucinda  
(Ramsey)  
1875 - 1964

NEWTON, J. P.  
1821 - 1856

NEWTON, Beal Hamstead, son of  
G.W. & Mary N. Newton  
1869 - 1873

NEWTON, Infant son of  
G.W. & Mary N. Newton  
1879

NEWTON, Charles  
1810 - 1881

NEWTON, Susan, wife of  
Charles Newton  
1813 - 1881

NICKERSON, W. J.  
1887 - 1962

NICKERSON, Mary E  
1917 - 1929

PIERSON, Albert

PITZINER, Mable F.  
1895 - 1968

PLEMMONS, James O.  
1812 - 1880

POLLARD, Dellar

PRICE, N. C.

PRICE, Raymond Andrew, son of  
Frank & Orie Price  
1904

RANNES

RANSBERGER, William H.  
1889 - 1938

RANSBERGER, infant son of  
William H. & Carrie (Vaughn)  
Ransberger  
1907

RANSBERGER, Fred S.  
1922 - 1946

RANSBERGER, Silas, son of  
John B. & ? (Jones) Ransberger  
1886 - 1931

RANSBERGER, John Boundarant  
1853 - 1938

RANSBERGER, Mary Ann (Shelton)  
Jones, wife of John B.  
Ransberger  
1847 - 1929

REESE, Laura M., wife of  
J.W. Reese  
1855 - 1908

RICE, Baby boy of  
J.C. & Mannie Rice  
1894

RICHARDSON, Eli  
1852 - 1933

RICHARDSON, Mary E., wife of  
Eli Richardson  
1854 - 1954

RICHARDSON, Fannie  
1855 - 1908

RILEY, W.M.  
1873 - 1916

SHELTON, John Bragg  
1854 - 1935  
(son of James Madison & Gemima  
(Hooper) Shelton)

SHELTON, Arminda Ann (Raley),  
wife of John B. Shelton  
1856 - 1942

SHELTON, Mont, son of  
J.B. & A. A. Shelton  
1884 - 1916

SHELTON, Floyd A., son of  
J.B. & A. A. Shelton  
1893 - 1944

SHELTON, John Vernon, son of  
J.B. & A. A. Shelton  
1888 - 1952

SHELTON, Lloyd Wayn, son of  
John V. & Lottie (Hammons)  
Shelton  
1926 - 1927

SHELTON, Rex, son of Floyd Z.  
& Margie (Carson) Shelton  
B & D 1951

SHELTON, Tommie Edward, son of  
J.B. & A. A. Shelton  
1886 - 1966

SHELTON, Maggie B. & Infant  
dau., wife of Tommie E. Shelton  
1894 - 1927

SHELTON, Lelia Mae, dau. of  
Tommie E. & Maggie Shelton  
B & D 1918

STRICKLAND, William Tolbert, son  
of B.A. & Ira Strickland  
1907 - 1911

SULLIVAN, Lawrence  
1907 - 1955

SULLIVAN, Jesse

SULLIVAN, Mary E.

SULLIVAN, Maud, dau. of C.W. &  
Mary E. Sullivan  
1888 - 1899

SULLIVAN, Louisa, wife of  
William J. Sullivan  
1877 - 1944

SULLIVAN, William J.  
1873 - 1961

SULLIVAN, Vernetta  
died 1923

SULLIVAN, William A., son of  
J.J. & E.A. Sullivan  
1900 - 1901

SULLIVAN, John J.  
1861 - 1935

SULLIVAN, Emily A., wife of  
John J. Sullivan  
1862 - 1901



SULLIVAN, Marion Oliver  
1886 - 1900

SULLIVAN, Robert E. Lee  
1897

SULLIVAN, Shelton S.  
1875 - 1953  
(wife, Minerva Belle)

SULLIVAN, Matilda J., wife  
of Joe D. Sullivan  
1858 - 1934

SULLIVAN, Joe D.  
1853 - 1934

SULLIVAN, Angieline, wife  
of Joe D. Sullivan  
1860 - 1881

SULLIVAN, Elizabeth  
1811 - 1888

SULLIVAN, Charles L.  
1810 - 1868

SULLIVAN, Nancy E.  
1833 - 1882

SULLIVAN, Serene

SULLIVAN, J. C., son of  
J.D. & Angieline Sullivan  
1878 - 1879

SULLIVAN, Daniel Everet, son  
of J.D. & Mattie Sullivan  
1890 - 1891

SULLIVAN, John Riley, son of  
J.D. & Mattie Sullivan  
1894 - 1899

SULLIVAN, Baby Boy of  
Dick & Ola Sullivan

SULLIVAN, Baby of Dick &  
Ola Sullivan

SULLIVAN, Baby of Dick &  
Ola Sullivan

SULLIVAN, Jerih

SULLIVAN, Elzy L.  
1885 - 1960

SULLIVAN, Maggie May, dau. of  
J.R. & N.E. Sullivan  
1878 - 1879

SULLIVAN, Alice Eveline, dau.  
of J.R. & N.E. Sullivan  
1872 - 1879

SULLIVAN, Grady Simpson  
1891

SULLIVAN, James T., son of  
J.J. & Emily Sullivan  
1881 - 1884

SULLIVAN, Infant of  
S.S. & M.B. Sullivan  
1908

SULLIVAN, Infant of  
S.S. & M.B. Sullivan  
1902

SULLIVAN, May, dau. of  
C.M. & M.C. Sullivan  
1889

SULLIVAN, Infant dau. of  
C.M. & M.C. Sullivan  
1881

SULLIVAN, C. M.  
1848 - 1932

SULLIVAN, Mary C., wife of  
C.M. Sullivan  
1852 - 1903

<p>TYSON, J. Calvin, son of J.R. &amp; E.S. Tyson 1886 - 1889</p>	<p>VANDEVER, Elizabeth Jane (Miller), wife of James T. Vandever 1854 - 1915</p>
<p>TYSON, James Robert, son of L.C. &amp; E Tyson 1878 - 1885</p>	<p>VANDEVER, William L., son of James T. &amp; E.J. Vandever 1875 - 1949</p>
<p>TYSON, W. M., son of J.R. &amp; E.S. Tyson 1882 - 1885</p>	<p>VANDEVER, Pearl (Steel), wife of William L. Vandever 1885 - 1908</p>
<p>TYSON, J. R. 1829 - 1899</p>	<p>VANDEVER - four infant graves, children of Wm. L. &amp; Ivy Vandever</p>
<p>TYSON, E. S., wife of J.R. Tyson 1836 - 1917</p>	<p>WALLS, Charles C. 1893 - 1967</p>
<p>TYSON, Ada, wife of S. W. Tyson 1877 - 1901</p>	<p>WELCH, R.D. Age 73 Died 1887</p>
<p>TYSON, George W., son of L.C. &amp; E. Tyson 1877</p>	<p>WELCH, Adaline, wife of R.D. Welch age 66</p>
<p>VANDERHOOVER, C. 1816 - 1886</p>	<p>WELCH, P. S., son of R.D. &amp; Adaline Welch age 22</p>
<p>VANDERHOOVER, Magdelina, wife of C. Vanderhoover 1812 - 1883</p>	<p>WEST, Martha Deona, dau. of C.C. &amp; S.V. West 1889 - 1890</p>
<p>VANDEVER, Oscar R., son of James T. &amp; E.J. 1891 - 1966 (wife, Mary Hammons)</p>	<p>WHITE, Homer H. 1899 - 1935</p>
<p>VANDEVER, Roy Earl, son of Oscar &amp; Mary Vandever 1924 - 19</p>	<p>WHITLEY, Robert Grady, son of J.E. &amp; Lizzie Whitley 1890 - 1891</p>
<p>VANDEVER, James Thomas 1853 - 1949</p>	<p>WHITMIRE, Infant of ? &amp; Vera (Gazelle) Whitmire</p>

WILKINS, Pettis, son of  
Henry & Dezzie Wilkins  
1899 - 1907

WILKINS, Painter, son of  
Henry & Dezzie Wilkins  
1904 - 1907

There are a great many unmarked graves in this cemetery. Some of those listed above are marked only by large rocks, but have been identified by Mrs. Shelton.

GREGG FAMILY CEMETERY  
Eastland County, Texas

This cemetery is in a pasture of what was once known as the Joe Blackwell farm, and has recently been enclosed by a cyclone fence. There is evidence of unmarked graves outside the fence. It is located north of Desdemona on FM 570, about two miles northwest of the Ranger-Eastland junction.

Copied November 4, 1972, by Mrs. Shirley B. Cawyer of Stephenville, and Mrs. W. L. Brittain and Mrs. T. A. Kimbrough of Ranger.

Silas, son of S. & S. GREGG  
born Oct. 22, 1862  
died Feb. 7, 1896

Sam Houston GREGG  
born December 15, 1860  
died June 8, 1901

J. J. GREGG was borned  
June 7, 1865  
died Sept. 14, 1883

Silas GREGG, Sr.  
born November 4, 1826  
died December 12, 1901

W. M. GREGG was borned  
May 15, 1850  
died March 22, 1884

Sarah GREGG  
born December 22, 1832  
died March 9, 1910

Mary Jane, daughter of  
W.M. and S.O. GREGG  
born Oct. 7, 1876  
died Sept. 5, 1886

NOTE: Mrs. Kimbrough remembered that a very old lady, Aunt Mary PRIMROSE, was buried there about 1915-1920. However, there is no marker.

## BOOK REVIEWS

John Skelton of Georgia, by John W. Skelton, Colonel, U.S.A.F. (Ret.), Lotus Lakes, Brightwood, Va. 22716. Bailey Printing, Inc., Charlottesville, Va. 1969. 918 pages, plus 57-page index. \$30.00 postpaid. Available from the author.

John Skelton, born about 1762, died Elbert County, Georgia about 1843; married about 1793 Rebecca Harbour, born Henry County, Virginia about 1778, died Tuscaloosa County, Alabama 30 August 1854. This book traces descendants of the children to the present time, and some data about the Harbour family is included. It also contains a chapter on Skeltons of other lines.

Of the eleven children of John Skelton, three have many descendants in Texas: Elizabeth Skelton and husband, Thomas M. McGuire, who came to Walker County, Texas; Swan Hardin Skelton who also came to Walker County with many of his descendants in Johnson County; and Jabez Skelton, who remained in Georgia, but six of his children moved to Palo Pinto County.

The author is to be commended for avoiding the use of a complicated numbering system. He has organized his material with tasteful simplicity, and the lines of descent may be followed with ease. It is refreshing to read a book so well documented with footnotes, and where much use has been made of primary sources. A supplement, which Col. Skelton hopes to publish, may easily be placed in this book, as it is of binder construction.

The Last Word, Volume I, by Edward P. Moore, Jr. (University of Mississippi. \$5.00), is, without a doubt, the best pictorial collection of interesting and colorful tombstone epitaphs and inscriptions in print. The unusual arrangement begins with the cover, a watercolor by Marshall Bouldin, a nationally known artist. The scene is a tiny cemetery located in Coahoma County, Mississippi.

Mr. Moore, News Editor at the University of Mississippi, apparently did research both broad and deep in the state of Mississippi in preparing this collection. His camera has captured the small, the large, and the abandoned, as well as the sometimes unusual and humorous tombstones in cemeteries throughout the state. The author has filled the eighty pages not only with pictures, but has added documentary and intriguing comments.

Many tombstones portray their own story and are printed without comment. A stone of a Revolutionary soldier, a War of 1812 soldier, and a volunteer in the War with Mexico, along with battlefield cemeteries of the Civil War, remind us of early day unrest. And last, but not least, is the portrait of the losing battle against vandals, time, and vegetation.

## MOORE - HOLLAND BIBLE RECORD

Contributed by

Roy E. Gibson, 4517 Coffee Road, Fort Worth, Texas 76118

This Bible, published 1849 by the American Bible Society, belonged, originally, to William Hamilton Moore and his wife, Mary Grace Hoke. At their death it came into the hands of their eldest daughter, Mary Elizabeth Moore. In 1964 it was in the possession of Miss Ella Lou Holland, 825 Sunset Street, Dallas, Texas.

William Hamilton Moore, second son of John Moore and Phoebe Westerfield, was born in Mercer County, Kentucky, as were his parents. They moved in 1835 to somewhere in Missouri, but in 1836 returned to Kentucky, settling near Glasgow, in Barren County. William H. Moore married, perhaps in Barren County, his first wife, her name unknown, and they were the parents of two children. By 1848 William H., his parents, and his brothers - Thomas and Limean W., were living in Limestone County, Alabama, where William H. married Mary Grace Hoke, daughter of Joseph Hoke and Elizabeth Hunt.

In the 1850's William H. Moore moved his family to Lawrence County, Alabama. It was here that Mary Elizabeth Moore married, as his second wife, William Franklin Holland. He died in 1892, and in 1893 his widow and children moved to near Osceola, Hill County, Texas, where her brother, James J. Moore, and her sister, Phebe Douglas, had been living since about 1882. She later moved to Cleburne, and in 1907, to Dallas, Texas, where she died.

## MARRIAGES

W. F. Holland and Mary E. Moore was married May 13, 1874  
W. H. Moore and Mary G. Hoke was married Dec. 21, 1848

## BIRTHS

W. H. Moore was born Dec. 13th 1819  
Mary G. Moore was born July 1st 1824  
Ann C. Moore was born January 25th 1845  
John F. Moore was born April 10th 1847  
Mary E. Moore was born January 1st 1850  
Wiley T. Moore was born November 27th 1851  
Katherine W. Moore was born November 6th 1853  
James J. Moore was born September 14th 1854

William R. Moore was born November 10th 1856  
 Phebe W. Moore was born Feb. 16th 1859  
 Susan Ella Moore was born May 30th 1861  
 Hamilton Forrest Moore was born June 19th 186\_\*

John Moore was born in Mercer County Ky. 14th May 1789  
 Phebe W. Moore was born in Mercer County Ky. 3rd July 1798

W. F. Holland was born July 2nd 1833 in Alabama  
 Winnie Moore Holland was born April 18, 1875  
 Lou Ella Holland was born Thursday June 6th 1878  
 Jimmie Dick Holland was born Nov. 20th 1880  
 Rosalie Holland was born June 15th 1882 Thursday  
 George Dewitt Cavanaugh Holland was born January 20th 1886  
 Bessie May Holland was born July 7th 1889  
 Willie Forrest Holland was born Wednesday May 4th 1892  
 James H. Couch was born Tuesday morning Sept. 21 1858  
 Joseph W. Couch was born Tuesday morning Nov. 4 1859  
 Susy Jane Moore was born 18 Feb 1862 tuesday morning  
 Marvin Ellis was born Sept. 4th 1877

#### DEATHS

Joseph Hoke died September 17 1852  
 Elizabeth Hoke died May 20th 1846  
 Limean W. Moore died Sept. 8th 1859  
 John Moore departed this life 3 Oct. 1866  
 Mary Elizabeth Holland died August 8th 1920  
 James J. Moore died July 26, 1932 at Joshua, Texas  
 Elizabeth B. Scott Departed this life in Limestone County  
 Alabama November 1st 1862  
 Katherine W. Moore Departed this life Nov. 20th 1853  
 Wiley Thomas Moore Departed this life June 9th 1862  
 William R. Moore Departed this life August 11th 1863  
 Mary G. Moore Departed this life 17th October 1866\*  
 Phebe W. Douglas died March 16, 1898  
 Jimmie Dic Holland departed this life June 14th 1881  
 William Franklin Holland departed this life Wednesday Aug. 24th  
 1892  
 G. W. Couch died March 16th 1862

---

\* Last number in date either smeared or overwritten to extent  
 that positive identification was not possible.

Additional information on the family of John Moore is included  
 in Gladys Harper's History of the Moore Family, 1946. A supple-  
 ment, prepared by Mr. Gibson, has been placed, along with a  
 notarized copy of this Bible record, in the Fort Worth Public  
 Library.

## BIBLE OF JAMES BOYD FOSTER

Original in possession of L. F. Wolfram, Houston, Texas, a great-grandson of James Boyd Foster. The latter was a grandson of William Foster, Sr. Information, herein, was taken from Xerox copies sent to Pearl Foster O'Donnell. The flyleaf was not included.

## MARRIAGES

James B. Foster & Susan Jane Thurman  
were married 7th May AD 1840  
William D. Harris and Cordelia Elizabeth Foster  
were married 6th Nov AD 1861  
William W. Patterson and Sarah A. Foster  
were married 10th Oct AD 1865  
B. F. Conn & Margaret J. Foster  
were married 12th day of May AD 1872

## BIRTHS

James Boyd Foster was born 8th August 1817  
Susan Jane Thurman was born 18th December AD 1820  
Sarah Ann Foster was born 10th day of October AD 1842  
Cordelia Elizabeth Foster was born 25th day of June AD 1844  
William Thomas Foster was born the 12th day of October AD 1845  
John Elson Foster was born the 27th day of November AD 1847  
Mary Caroline Foster was born 12th day of November AD 1849  
Martha Josaphene Foster was born 26th day of January AD 1851  
Margaret Jane Foster 1st day of November AD 1852  
Syntha Samyra Foster was born 26th day of November AD 1854  
James Buckhanan Foster was born 22nd November AD 1856  
Prudence Honor Foster was born 15th November AD 1858  
Eleanor Susan Foster was born 4th November AD 1860  
Cyntha Ada Conn was born 17th day of June AD 1873

## DEATHS

John Elson Foster died 15th June AD 1850  
Mrs. Susan Jane Foster died 9th February AD 1862  
James Boyd Foster died the 28th day of August AD 1868  
Cyntha Ada Conn died the 4th of October AD 1874

---

Editor's note -- Much more information on this Foster family, and allied families, will be found in a booklet, "Family Sketches," Collected and Written by Thomas Boyd Foster of Stevenson, Jackson County, Ala., In the 83rd Year of His Life, 1893. A Xerox copy is in the Fort Worth Public Library.

## QUERIES

PITMAN, PITTMAN, PITMON, SKELTON, SALTER, LAMB, TRICKEY

Is anyone searching for Pitman, Pittman, Pitmon, Skelton, Salter, Lamb, or Trickey - in Alabama, Louisiana, Texas, and Kentucky? Will exchange.

Mrs. R. Doyel Pitmon, Box 1292, Levelland, TX 79336

\*\*\*\*\*

STEVENSON, CAMPBELL, YATES, SNIDER, MORELAND, RAIFORD

Wanted: Names of brothers, sisters, and parents of James and William Stevenson. William was a Methodist minister, born Ninety-Six District, South Carolina 4 October 1768, died Claiborne Parish, Louisiana 5 March 1857. He married, first, in Greene County, Tennessee ca 1793 Jane Campbell, born Virginia 19 December 1773. She died in Claiborne Parish, La. 18 August 1846, and William married again before 1850 census. He had eleven children born between 1794 and 1815.

John Stevenson, born Greene County, Tennessee 20 February 1796, son of William, above, died Hempstead County, Arkansas, spring of 1847. John married in Hempstead County 20 September 1816 Nancy Yates. She married, second, 6 October 1857, John Snider. I need names of Nancy's brothers, sisters, and parents. Many of their descendants, including the Morelands and Raifords, moved to Texas. The latter two families intermarried a couple of times. Will appreciate any information concerning the above families. Will exchange.

Louise Stracener Payne, 3609 W. Potter Dr., Glendale, AZ 85308

\*\*\*\*\*

BRANTON

Seeking names of parents of Samuel Branton, born North Carolina 1806, and wife Pency Ann. He died Geneva County, Alabama December 3, 1891. He was in Dale County, Alabama as early as 1836 where his son Pharoah (Faroh) was born. His other children, all born in Alabama, were: Amanda, Emiline, Helen, Irb, Hiram, Mary Ann, Thomas Reddick, and Orphea. Where in North Carolina was Samuel Branton born? What was his wife's maiden name? What year did he come to Alabama? How was he related to William Branton, who lived in the same county in Alabama? Has a genealogy been compiled on the Branton line? Will exchange data.

Mrs. Mable Branton Hairgrove, 1000 Lock St., Nacogdoches, TX 75961

\*\*\*\*\*



ANDERSON, SAYLERS

Josiah Carrington Anderson, with his brother, came from Georgia to Waxahachie, Ellis County, Texas. He married, in Texas, a Miss Sayers. They had two children, Roy Parker Anderson, born August 1892, and Cora Anderson. Both attended Texas Christian University, Fort Worth, Texas. Will appreciate information on this family.

D. A. Murray, 4222 Ocean Drive, Corpus Christi TX 78411  
 \*\*\*\*\*

SHAW

Desire information or contact with descendants of eleven Shaw brothers - of Texas - middle 1800's. They were Indian Dutch. Known names: Joe, Jim, and Walter Shaw. They had only one sister, Belle Shaw.

Miss Gayla R. Blevins, 307 N. Prairie, Yates Center KS 66783  
 \*\*\*\*\*

ARVIN

On June 6, 1892 a tornado struck somewhere near Pendleton(ville), Bell County, Texas. My father and another man were hoeing cotton near a cotton gin which was blown away, but Father and the other man were not injured. Our home, only a short distance away, was damaged but not destroyed. I hope to find someone who has the location and route of the storm, who will mark it on a road map and send it to me. Does the county have records of crop loans or mortgages? My parents, Charles Everett Arvin and Sophia Kittie Ferguson Arvin, probably borrowed money that way.

James D. Arvin, Sunny Acres Home, DeKalb TX 75559  
 \*\*\*\*\*

CLANTON, BANKS, LAUDERDALE, BIRDWELL, GRIFFIN

William L. Clanton, son of Linsey Clanton, born Lauderdale County, Alabama 1840; married Emaline Banks of Wayne County, Tennessee. Both moved after 1880 to Robertson County, Texas. Children: Mattie, Delphina, Lucinda, Mary, Childers, and Edward.

Josiah M. Lauderdale died Limestone County, Alabama in 1842. His wife was Harriett Birdwell. Their son, Benjamin Maulden Lauderdale, born Limestone County, Alabama 1831, married in Pontotoc County, Mississippi 1849 Sophie Griffin, and in 1860 they moved to Robertson County, Texas.

Will appreciate additional information on the above families.

Lucille I. Miller, 3840 Westerly Road, Fort Worth TX 76116  
 \*\*\*\*\*

WHITE, ANDERSON, COLLEY-COLLY, WAGGONER

James White, born Tennessee 1791, died Cherokee County, Texas ca 1856. He moved from Tennessee to Mississippi, possibly by way of Alabama, and is known to have lived in Pontotoc County, Mississippi a part of the time. I need names of his wife, brothers, sisters, and parents. James White was the father of the following known children: (1) James B.; (2) Jack Lamar, who died Cherokee County, Texas August 1858, unmarried; (3) Landon Carter, born 1815, died ca 1860; married Nacogdoches County, Texas 29 April 1845 Sarah Ann Waggoner; (4) Rufus Bean, born 27 October 1822; married, 1st, in Mississippi, a Miss Colley; married, 2d, 19 February 1852 Emily Ann Howard - they moved 1859 from Cherokee County to Erath County, Texas, where he died 22 February 1893; (5) L. B., born 1823; married Nancy C. \_\_\_\_\_, and was enumerated on 1850 and 1860 census Upshur County, Texas; (6) Luther, born 1825, was enumerated on 1850 census Pontotoc County, Mississippi and 1860 census Cherokee County, Texas; married, 1st, Frances Tennessee \_\_\_\_\_; (7) Ann, born 1828, died before 1858, married an Anderson; (8) Caranone B., born 1829, died ca 1854; married Cherokee County, Texas 30 November 1847 Elizabeth E. Waggoner; (9) Nancy Jane, born 1831; married John C. Colley; enumerated on 1860 census Cherokee County, Texas; (10) Felix A., born 1836; (11) John, born 1840.

Would like to correspond with anyone who has information about this family, please.

Mrs. Elva H. Robinson, 4744 Erath, Fort Worth, TX 76119  
 \*\*\*\*\*

WHITTEN, MALONE

Would like to correspond with descendants of Alfred Whitten, born South Carolina 1799, and wife, Mrs. Nancy Ann Malone. They came to Texas about 1849 from Fayette County, Tennessee. Alfred died, probably in Madison County, Texas, after 1880. Children by former wife, or wives, were Rebecca A.; Mary Jane; Sarah Ellen; John D. G.; James F.; and Martha. Children by Nancy Ann were Harriett; Alice; Helen Josephine; Hulda Eugenia; Alfred W.; and Robert Lee.

Karen McCann Hett, 1507 Cliffwood, Euless TX 76039  
 \*\*\*\*\*

CORRECTION

On page 46 of the May issue, 1971, please make the following correction in the query of Mrs. Jacob A. Miller, 2604 North Beaty, Odessa, Texas 79760:

John Alexander Walker, born Tennessee 7 September 1812; died Jack County, Texas 2 May 1886; came to Jack County 1876 from Franklin County, Illinois.

\*\*\*\*\*

RICHARDSON, ARNOLD, BURNS, BERRY

Richard Milton Richardson, born 1826, died 1890; married about 1855 Melcina Emaline Arnold, born 1835, died 1898. Both are buried at Hawkins Chapel Cemetery, near Loving, Young County, Texas. They were in Bates County, Missouri, 1868 and came soon after to Texas. They raised sons, Will and Richard Lee, near Loving, Young County. Who were the parents of Richard Milton Richardson and Melcina Emaline Arnold? Where were they born?

Frank Burns, born 1871, married at Trenton, Fannin County, Texas, 27 December 1894, Mary Ann Berry. Who were his parents?

Mrs. Ted Berry, Rt. 5, Texhoma, OK 73949  
 \*\*\*\*\*

SHIPMAN, SUMPSTER, BRANNINGBURG, SELBY, MIKE, SWIFT

Need information leading to descendants of Levi Shipman. His children were: Nancy J., born Tennessee ca 1844, married (1) a Sumpster, and (2) a Branningburg; Isaac M., born Tennessee ca 1846; Sarah, born Illinois ca 1852, married (1) Robert Selby in Cooke County, Texas 1863, (2d), Zere Selby, and (3d), a Flemming; William, born Missouri March 1853, married in McDonald County, Missouri, April 1871, Nancy Mike; George, born Missouri ca 1857; Levi D., born Texas ca 1863, married in Cooke County, Texas 1889 Sally Swift. All, except Isaac M. and William, were in Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory, in 1890.

Mrs. Jacob Layten, 6649 Mayhews Landing Road, Newark, CA 94560  
 \*\*\*\*\*

TWITTY, BURRESS, POLLOCK, CANNON, CROWDER

William Twitty (1827-1884) and his wife, Nancy M. Burress (born 1836, Tennessee), married Memphis, Tennessee August 19, 1851, settled Waco, Texas, about 1853-54 and owned several properties there up to 1884. A deed found at McLennan County, Texas courthouse dated April 8, 1884, divided their 48-acre family farm among the six lawful heirs of William Twitty, deceased. Since no deed of sale or other record of the family was found in McLennan County, it is presumed the family moved away and abandoned this land.

Children: William A. (born 1852, Tennessee) married M. F. Pollock, McLennan County, Texas, 1877; Ann (born 1855, Texas) married W. E. Cannon; Mary E. (born 1857, Texas) married H. B. Crowder; J. G. (or L.); and Sallie. Surely, somewhere there are living descendants of this family. I am anxious to correspond with them or with anyone knowing their whereabouts.

Charles G. Burress, 461 SW 42nd Ave., Miami, FL 33134  
 \*\*\*\*\*

DODSON, CLICK, JONES

Wish to contact descendants of the following branches of my Dodson family:

Joel Dodson, Jr., born ca 1816 Lincoln County, Tennessee, married in Talladega County, Alabama, 1837, Lavinia A. Click. Their children, born there: Elizabeth F. Emeline H., Louisa, Julia A., and Margaret. Family moved to Cherokee County, Texas 1848. Children, born there: Martha P., Josephine, and James. Family listed in 1860, but not 1870, census Erath County, Texas.

Mahala Dodson, born ca 1812, sister of Joel Dodson, Jr., married in Lincoln County, Tennessee, ca 1835, Wesley Jones. Wesley and Mahala Jones lived in Talladega County, Alabama in 1850. They were in 1860, but not 1870, census of Wood County, Texas. The family evidently moved to Wood County from Alabama ca 1852. Children born in Alabama: Nancy I., Joel D., Martha I., Margaret, Mary F., Irena, William Joshua, James, Andrew, and Ellen. A daughter evidently was born in Texas: Aline(?). Destruction of the Wood County courthouse records poses serious difficulty in tracing this Jones-Dodson family.

Arthur M. Reagan, 5301 Essex Court, Alexandria, VA 22311  
\*\*\*\*\*

DeHONTE, DILLAHOUNTY, McCORKLE, STEELE, STEWART, JOHNSTON,  
JOHNSON, LOCKE, HARRIS, McFADDEN, McFADDIN, SANDERS, IVORY,  
GROESBECK

Seeking information on the French lineage of Oliver DeHonte (later spelled Dillahounty) who came from France to Boston, Massachusetts in the early or middle 1700's. At that time he could trace his family for five generations. This family later lived in North Carolina, Mississippi, Tennessee, Alabama, and Texas. Related families are: McCorkle, Steele, Stewart, Locke, Johnston, Johnson, Harris, McFaddin, McFadden, and Sanders. Charlotte Dillahounty and Matilda Dillahounty married McCorkles. Captain Lewis Dillahounty served under Andrew Jackson in the War of 1812.

Also need information on Chester Groesbeck of New York, and on Lois Ivory, daughter of Sir Ivory England, son of Lord Ivory.

Mrs. Leslie L. Fricke, 410 1st St., Box 771, Ingleside, TX 78362  
\*\*\*\*\*

IRBY

I am working on the Irby lines and will appreciate any help given on William (Bell, Bill) Irby, and his sons: John; James Harrison, my grandfather; Thomas; and Henry.

Mrs. Dorothy Barringer, 105 Harvey Ave., Baytown, TX 77520  
\*\*\*\*\*

HILL, CLAYTON, MAINWARING, DUTTON

I am trying to locate the collection of Edwin P. Hill on Hill families. Letters to the several addresses I had have been returned with no forwarding address. Will appreciate hearing from anyone who can help.

I am completing a documentation of the Clayton, Mainwaring, and Dutton families to William the Conqueror and Charlemagne, and would like to hear from persons interested in these families.

James Bellarts, 7030 S. W. Canyon Road, Portland, OR 97225  
 \*\*\*\*\*

HOKE, HUNT, GIBSON, WALKER

Joseph Hoke, born South Carolina 22 January 1793, married Madison County, Mississippi Territory (later Alabama), Miss Elizabeth Hunt, in 1816. After Alabama became a state, their home was in Limestone County. The 1840 census shows three sons and four daughters. Known issue: Wiley M., John, Martha S., Mary Grace, William E., and Mildred K., all born between 1813 and 1827 in Limestone County, Alabama. Seek parentage, places of birth, etc., of Joseph Hoke and Elizabeth Hunt.

Calvin Gibson was born somewhere in Tennessee ca 1818. He lived most of his youth in Madison County, Alabama. He married in Limestone County, Alabama 1840 Martha Walker, daughter of Jarrett and Mary ("Polly") Walker. Known children: Frances A., born Alabama ca 1848; Richard A., born Alabama ca 1852; Esther P., born ca 1854; Davis M., born ca 1856; Body or Brady Alexander, born ca 1859; and Charles D., born Tishomingo County, Mississippi ca 1865. I am unable to locate any of this family except the father, Calvin, in 1880. What became of them? I am seeking the county of birth and the parentage of Calvin Gibson.

Roy E. Gibson, 4517 Coffee Road, Fort Worth, TX 76117  
 \*\*\*\*\*

BOLLING, CAWTHRON, CAWTHORN

According to an old ledger, on April 8, 1869, Col. J. L. Bolling and Dr. George Minton Cawthron (Cawthorn) of Homer, Angelina County, Texas, were preparing to "move west." On May 19, 1869, they had done so. On March 18, 1870 an entry says that Col. Bolling was at Calvert, Franklin County, Texas. Dr. Cawthron likely was in Cherokee County, Texas. Bolling was a lawyer, and Cawthron a medical doctor who had served in the Confederate army. Seeking any information of these two.

Gladys G. Gambill, 1009 N. Carroll, Denton, TX 76201  
 \*\*\*\*\*

SAVAGE, EDGE, POINDEXTER

Susannah Savage Edge and Micajah Poindexter were the parents of Mary Alice Poindexter, born 3 November 1857, in Grayson County, Texas. After the birth of her daughter, Susannah left Micajah and resumed the name of Edge. Need death dates of Susannah Edge and her first husband, Levi Edge.

Mrs. Ben Francis, 2265 Chambers, Eugene, OR 97405

\*\*\*\*\*

MORSE

Preparing new edition of Morse Genealogy, American and Canadian descendants, all branches. Also reorganizing old Morse Society. Correspondence from those wishing to contribute material to genealogy and/or join the society invited.

D. S. Skelley, 3505 Swift, Houston, TX 77025

\*\*\*\*\*

HALE, RUDOLPHS, LEAKES, PAGE, TOWLES, DRENNAN, DRINNON, HULL, DRININGS, KIRTLEY, LITTLETON, BUSTER

Have genealogy of Thomas Hale, Rudolphs, Leakes, and Pages, all of Virginia, to exchange for 1850 and 1860 census, wills, etc., of my surnames only: Towles, Drennan (Drinnon, Drinings), Kirtley, Littleton, Hale, Buster, and Hull - of all states.

Mrs. R. A. Buster, Sr., Rt. 1, Twitty, TX 79090

\*\*\*\*\*

COOPER, GAMBILL, CARTER, STIMSON

Milton Cooper died 1855. His daughter, Mary Louise Cooper Gambill, died 1867; his widow, Charlotte Carter Cooper 1871 in household of son-in-law, S. H. Stimson, in Plano District, Collin County, Texas. Seeking grave of one or all. All died in Texas.

Gladys G. Gambill, 1009 N. Carroll, Denton, TX 76201

\*\*\*\*\*

ALLEN, LESLIE, SPRAGUE, HUNT, EWING

Seeking information: George Allen who died 8 August 1835, N. Sewickley Township, Beaver County, Pennsylvania; Eleanor ("Nellie") Leslie, born 30 August 1810, Beaver County, Pennsylvania; David Sprague, born 14 November 1827, Ohio; Mary Jane Hunt, born 18 March 1831, Niles, Trumbull County, Ohio; and James Henry Ewing, born 30 November 1847, Indiana.

Mrs. I. M. Palmer, R. R. 2, Box 339, Seagoville, TX 75159

\*\*\*\*\*

CHANEY

Francis S. Chaney, born Overton County, Tennessee ca 1808, and wife, Rosanna, born Tennessee ca 1814, came to Johnson County, Texas in 1859. Where did they move after that? Their children were: Minerva, born 1832; William, born 1834; John, born 1837; Rachel, born 1838; Reese, born 1841; Eliza, born 1846; Francis M., born 1847; James W., born 1850; Sarah, born 1851; Robert L., born 1855; and A. F., born 1857. Will gladly exchange information.

Mrs. Chestine Griffin, Star Route 1, Box 386, Dierks, AR 71833  
 \*\*\*\*\*

VARDY, JONES

Oscar Vardy was the son of John and Esther Vardy of Parker County, coming to Texas from Cedar Rapids, Iowa. He was born May 1, 1843, and was possibly married twice. One wife was named Sallie. A daughter, Nettie, married L. O. Jones in January, 1911, Eastland County. Others in the family were Henry, Martha, Ann Eliza, Susan, Drusilla, Maria, and Joe. Where did Oscar live and die?

Mrs. J. B. Palmore, Route 6, Box 84, Dublin, TX 76446  
 \*\*\*\*\*

SCRIVNER, BOASE

Isaiah James Scrivner and his wife, Mary Ellen Boase Scrivner, lived in Tarrant County, Texas during the 1860's. They were moving and were camping with other families. In her Bible Mary E. Scrivner wrote: "Isaiah James Scrivner died on 22nd of November AD 1867 at the Mamoth Springs, Ellis County, aged 32 years 9 months 29 days." Was the Mamoth Springs an old camping ground? Is there a cemetery? Where would the closest cemetery be?

Mrs. Gene Harris, 1404 Borger Street, Plainview, TX 79072  
 \*\*\*\*\*

WYNNE, SMITH, TUTT

Would like to have any information available on the Robert E. Wynne family who lived in Rusk County, Texas, in the early 1800's. His second wife was Mary J. Smith, and one son was Joel Isham Wynne who married Melissa Tutt, died April 19, 1863, leaving three sons, Louie D., Charlie, and Jesse Smith Wynne. Have some information to exchange.

Mrs. F. S. Livermore (Elizabeth Crawford), 3831 Walton Avenue, Fort Worth, TX 76133  
 \*\*\*\*\*









ROCK CHURCH CEMETERY  
Hood County, Texas

Copied March 10, 1972, by Mrs. Phillip Price and Mrs. T. B. Cawyer of Stephenville, Texas.

The Rock Church Cemetery is located about 7 miles southwest of Tolar and about 3/4 mile beyond the end of Farm Road 2870. The cemetery is enclosed in a chain link fence and is very well maintained. The land for the cemetery, as well as that for the school and church, was given by Jesse Caraway, 1817-1893, an early settler in this area. Note provided by Weldon Hudson.

BROOKS, Lavenia, wife of B.A. Collings  
May 25, 1864 - March 2, 1893

GOSS, John S.T., son of K. & S. Goss  
March 25, 1877 - April 28, 1885

GOSS, Martha E., dau. of C.K. & S.C. Goss  
Feb. 23, 1879 - July 27, 1879

MABRY, Little Cullie, dau. of M.A. Mabry (stone broken)  
1884 - 1893

FLETCHER, J.A., Aug. 15, 1853 - April 21, 1888

CARAWAY, ?, \_\_\_ of J.K. and C. Caraway (stone broken)  
Nov. 3, 1883 - Nov. 27, 1886

CARAWAY, Robert J., Sept. 15, 1866 - May 28, 1889

CARAWAY, Jesse, July 11, 1817 - May 18, 1893

CARAWAY, Elizabeth, wife of Jesse Caraway  
Dec. 25, 1821 - March 15, 1902

CARAWAY, Joseph W., son of A.E. & M.I.R. Caraway  
Born and died Jan. 10, 1899

HINER, Willie Bruce, Oct. 7, 1911 - April 5, 1914

TIDWELL (double stone)  
Minda - April 20, 1863 - July 5, 1946  
Bly - Oct. 1, 1866 - June 11, 1947

TIDWELL, Gordon H., 1893 - 1970

WILSON, Baby, no dates

TIDWELL, Benton, son of A.G. & M.T. Tidwell  
April 1, 1901 - June 20, 1909

JACKSON, Hepsie Jones, wife of Henry C. Jackson  
Oct. 1, 1861 - June 29, 1945

TIDWELL, Mollie T., wife of A.C. Tidwell  
April 8, 1877 - April 25, 1901

TIDWELL, Infant dau. of A.C. & Mollie Tidwell  
Nov. 20, 1898 - Nov. 21, 1898

TIDWELL, Infant son of A.C. & Mollie Tidwell  
Nov. 12, 1896 - Nov. 21, 1896

JACKSON, Abiah A., dau. of H.C. and H. A. Jackson  
May 17, 1891 - Feb. 18, 1892

- JONES, May Onie, dau. of J.R. and A. Jones ' Died Aug. 10, 1883  
Age 3 mos. 5 das.
- JONES, John Louis, son of J.R. and A. Jones May 9, 1882  
Age 1 mo. 11 das.
- JACKSON, John P., son of H.C. and H.A. Jackson  
Aug 8, 1880 - Oct. 28, 1880
- JONES, Robert Caraway, son of J.R. and Adeline Caraway Jones  
Jan. 11, 1875 - Nov. 22, 1878
- WOODS (double stone)  
John H. 1875 - 1961  
Emma J. 1879 - 1944
- WOODS, Martin B. Texas, 2EC. 3. 13 Armd. Div.  
Feb. 1, 1921 - June 9, 1946
- DUCKETT (double stone)  
James A. 1877 - no d.d.  
Mary Ann 1877 - 1946
- TURNER, George B., son of Geo. and R.A. Turner (vault)  
died Jan. 3, 1879, age 13 days
- BAKER, Elizabeth E., wife of W.B. Baker "Our Mother"  
Dec. 19, 1828 - Sept. 30, 1896
- BAKER, Levi (stone broken) April 3, 1858 - July 3, 1876
- JONES, Amanda, wife of L.F. Jones, Dec. 15, 1839 - May 27, 1878
- JONES, Luke F. Jan. 22, 1842 - Nov. 27, 1879? (rock vault broken)
- JONES, Edith C., Dec. 25, 1843 - Dec. 4, 1878
- JONES, Mrs. Dorothy Sutherland "Erected to the memory of our  
Mother, Mrs. Dorothy Sutherland, wife of Francis P. Jones"  
Born in Duplin Co., N.C. June 15, 1812  
Died in Hood Co., Texas Jan. 14, 1889
- JACKSON, Otho Huston, Feb. 28, 1901 - June 25, 1901
- JONES, John R., June 20, 1834 - Nov. 11, 1915
- JONES, Adeline Caraway, wife of John R. Jones  
Sept. 10, 1840 - June 11, 1929
- JONES, Jesse F., Feb. 6, 1859 - May 18, 1948
- JACKSON, Miss Mattie 1853 - 1944
- PAYNE, Nancy G., wife of A.P. Payne, April 10, 1832 - Oct. 7, 1885
- RUSSELL, Abraham, April 29, 1833 - April 1, 1901
- TIDWELL, U.B., wife of J.A. Tidwell, Oct. 1, 1870 - Dec. 29, 1907
- SMITH, Mary M. Jane, Dec. 20, 1858 - Nov. 4, 1945
- SMITH, Mrs. L.P., June 26, 1841 - Dec. 3, 1902
- ORUM, Sarah A.E., wife of H.P. Orum, July 28, 1862 - Mar. 10, 1883
- BASHAM, J.A. (Masonic emblem)  
Sept. 11, 1811 - May 13, 1884
- TAYLOR, J.M., Jan. 18, 1830 - Nov. 2, 1891
- HOLMES, T.W., Sept. 1, 1818 - Mar. 12, 1898
- HOLMES, Nancy Ann, wife of T.W. Holmes  
June 3, 1828 - Aug. 10, 1878
- HOLMES, Wm. C., son of T.W. and N.A. Holmes  
April 10, 1867 - Sept. 15, 1873

- HOLMES, Ezehiel B., son of O.A. and C.A. Holmes  
June 15, 1876 - Nov. 10, 1876
- HOLMES, Etta L., dau. of O.A. and C.A. Holmes  
March 4, 1878 - July 2, 1879
- HOLMES, Amanda P., dau. of A.B. and A.M. Holmes  
March 5, 1886 - April 5, 1886
- McCLESKEY, Ezeka H., son of J.B. and S.A. McCleskey  
1872 - 1876
- McCLESKEY, Mary A., wife of J.J. McCleskey  
Feb. 1, 1819 - April 25, 1875
- HOLMES, Ollie P., dau. of J.H. and L.V. Holmes  
Aug. 20, 1888 - Aug. 3, 1890
- HOLMES, Mary B., dau. of A.B. and A.M. Holmes  
Sept. 2, 1895 - Jan. 26, 1896
- HOLMES, Winnie A., dau. of J.H. and L.V. Holmes  
Oct. 28, 1898 - July 21, 1899
- WOOD, Zac, son of R.M. and M.A. Wood  
Born and died May 31, 1873
- WOOD, Mary A.L., wife of R.M. Wood  
Jan. 8, 1846 - March 23, 1876
- WOOD, Susan, dau. of R.M. and M.A. Wood  
Aug. 16, 1875 - Sept. 19, 1876
- MCGAUGHY, Johnnie P., son of Dr. J.B. and S.E. McGaughy  
March 27, 1869 - Aug. 29, 1875
- WOODS (double stone)  
Henderson, Feb. 28, 1901 - Sept. 19, 1970  
Beulah, June 16, 1907 - no d.d.
- TIDWELL (double stone)  
Albert, 1849 - 1937  
Mattie, 1847 - 1907
- JACKSON, Oscar, May 13, 1883 - July 25, 1917
- JACKSON, Horagea, son of J.P. and Amanda E. Jackson  
March 14, 1889 - Nov. 17, 1910
- JACKSON, J.P., Dec. 6, 1850 - Feb. 3, 1926
- JACKSON, Amanda E., wife of J.P. Jackson  
May 1, 1859 - July 16, 1892
- JACKSON, Stella E., dau. of J.P. and A.E. Jackson  
Died Oct. 7, 1887, age 23 days
- JACKSON, Nora Roxana, dau. of J.P. and A.E. Jackson  
Dec. 16, 1876 - Sept. 22, 1877
- ADAMS, Elizabeth D., dau. of A.J. and M.A. Adams  
Feb. 25, 1870 - May 23, 1874
- ADMS, Mrs. Marget (Doy Adams, grandson, said the family spelled  
the name Adms in Missouri)  
Aug. 2, 1840 - June 10, 1933
- TINNIN, Margaret L. (rock vault)  
Feb. 29, 1864 - July 12, 1904
- TINNIN, William B., Jan. 3, 1826 - June 29, 1904

TINNIN, Charity (rock vault) (scratched on vault)  
 July 2, 1801 or 1804 - July 22, 1885

TINNIN, Hannah (rock vault) Feb. 14, 1830 - Aug. 8, 1874

TINNIN, Jane C., wife of W.B. Tinnin (rock vault)  
 July 7, 1836 - Oct. 10, 1888

DYKES, Nora D., dau. of G.W. and J.A. Dykes  
 March 15, 1881 - Feb. 1, 1883

DYKES, Catherine E., dau. of G.W. and J.A. Dykes  
 Aug. 18, 1884 - July 6, 1885

DYKES, G.W., Aug. 24, 1855 - Dec. 9, 1890

DYKES, Judith Ann, Died March 13, 1941  
 Aged 84 years, 4 mos. 8 days

CLARK, Sarah T., wife of A.J. Clark  
 Dec. 22, 1847 - Dec. 16, 1898

CLARK (triple stone)  
 G. Maurice, 1906 - 1927  
 Lee A., 1869 - 1937  
 Ella Snead, 1867 - 1945

COWAN (double stone)  
 Arvie Cowan, Sept. 26, 1878 - Feb. 17, 1962  
 Winnie Cowan, Aug. 10, 1891 - no d.d.

COWAN, James M.B. (Masonic emblem) 1856 - 1922

WILLIAMS (double stone)  
 Mother, Mary L., 1860 - 1949  
 Father, James T., 1845 - 1929

COWAN, Monroe Donovan, son of I.P. and Bert Cowan  
 July 3, 1910 - Feb. 11, 1913

COWAN, I.P., Sept. 22, 1876 - July 31, 1962

BROCK, George A., son of SAAB (?) and Sarah Brock  
 Born in Rusk County, Texas Aug. 16, 1857  
 Died March 18, 1892

MACKEY, Martha J., Oct. 10, 1832 - Aug. 26, 1902

MACKEY, W.A. (stone broken) Feb. 13, 1834 - April 22, 1879

BUCK, Ada Williams (Eastern Star Emblem)  
 Dec. 14, 1883 - Feb. 22, 1948

BUCK, Silas C. (Masonic Emblem)  
 Jan. 17, 1883 - Nov. 12, 1963

BROWN, John C., March 14, 1879 - Feb. 19, 1967

BROWN, Jo Ella, wife of J.C. Brown  
 Jan. 9, 1868 - Feb. 22, 1944

BROWN, John W., Dec. 27, 1906 - Nov. 17, 1908

MIZELL, J.C., April 4, 1849 - Jan. 25, 1902

LANDERS, Sallie E., dau. of A.B. and Joe Landers  
 March 2, 1888 - May 23, 1889

MIZELL, Thomas L., son of J.C. and M.E. Mizell  
 Sept. 11, 1869 - Feb. 26, 1889

MIZELL, Luther M., son of J.C. and M.E. Mizell  
 Feb. 13, 1885 - April 15, 1887

MIZELL, Infant of J.C. and M.E. Mizell  
Born and died Sept. 20, 1888

MIZELL, Ada, dau. of J.C. and M.E. Mizell  
Jan. 4, 1881 - May 4, 1894

LANDERS, Jimmie M., son of A.B. and Joe Landers  
Dec. 6, 1894 - Aug. 31, 1895

LANDERS, Mattie Rowena "Sister" 1892 - 1903

LANDERS, Abel Robert "Papa" 1855 - 1900

ADMS, Delton A., son of W.R. and J.E. Adms  
June 27, 1890 - May 3, 1892

PERRY, Charles W., son of W.T. and A.B. Perry  
Oct. 3, 1889 - Jan. 4, 1890

ADMS, John Darcie, son of W.R. and J.E. Adms  
June 25, 1887 - March 20, 1888

WALKER, Lewis, son of R.L. and A.B. Walker  
June 16, 1885 - Oct. 15, 1885

SHARP, W.N.R., born Dec. 24, 1849 - died Dec. 6, 1881

SHARP, Leannah G., wife of N.J. Sharp  
Aug. 4, 1854 - March 31, 1881

COWAN, Bryant M., son of I.F. and Mary Cowan  
Aug. 19, 1851 - April 10, 1879

COWAN, John F., son of I.F. and Mary Cowan  
March 21, 1865 - May 16, 1882

COWAN, Bedford F., son of I.F. and Mary Cowan  
Jan. 3, 1872 - Oct. 2, 1882

COWAN, Sarah E., dau. of I.F. and Mary Cowan  
July 24, 1869 - Aug. 2, 1890

DAVIDSON, Almeda, wife of J.J. Davidson  
June 8, 1856 - July 21, 1905

DAVIDSON, Kearby, son of J.J. and Almeda Davidson  
March 27, 1895 - Feb. 15, 1901

SULLINS, Thomas L., May 13, 1874 - May 25, 1886 (broken stone)

MEEK, Edwin, son of C.C. and E. Meek (rock vault)  
Dec. 12, 1879 - April 7, 1880

MEEK, Adderson, son of C.C. and Ella Meek (rock vault)  
March 8, 1884 - July 26, 1884

LIKE, Ann, wife of J. Like, May 8, 1846 - June 3, 1889

KEAHEY (double stone)  
John F., Nov. 18, 1832 - March 30, 1880  
Elizabeth, his wife, July 18, 1836 - Aug. 24, 1918

GATES, Willie G., wife of B.F. Gates  
Dec. 24, 1834 - Nov. 13, 1885

BATES, Hettie Carter, May 13, 1880 - April 25, 1908

CARTER, Sadie B., July 6, 1848 - Aug. 10, 1908

HARGROVE, Rachel M. "Mother" Feb. 20, 1866 - July 23, 1948

BYRAM, W.D., Oct. 24, 1801 - April 21, 1891

MEEK, Mary, forth wife of John Meek  
Jan. 15, 1823 - Nov. 6, 1891

JOHNSTON, Mrs. F.C., wife of W.F. Johnston,  
 May 16, 1828 - July 1, 1893  
 WILLIAMS (double stone)  
 James R., March 31, 1876 - Aug. 28, 1932  
 Lena E., Dec. 29, 1885 - no d.d.  
 WILLIAMS, Loraine, Sept. 23, 1918 - Nov. 21, 1930  
 WILLIAMS, John T., born 1836 - died March 31, 1913  
 WILLIAMS, Bettie, wife of John T. Williams  
 Aug. 9, 1848 - Feb. 5, 1909  
 WILLIAMS, Wm. A., son of J.T. and S.E. Williams  
 Sept. 13, 1873 - April 20, 1900  
 SUMNER, Roy Prentice "Brother" 1897 - 1911  
 TUCK, Dr. John, Sept. 1, 1869 - May 15, 1902  
 BARTON, Florence E., May 24, 1876 - July 14, 1932  
 DUCKETT, Nancy Jane, 1852 - 1909  
 BOYD, Sarah Edithay, Nov. 10, 1906, age 16 yrs. 7 mos. 10 das.  
 BOYD, Alice Genora, Nov. 18, 1878 - Oct. 5, 1905  
 BOYD, Martha A., dau. of S.T. and M.A. Boyd  
 Sept. 7, 1893 - Oct. 30, 1893  
 CARTER, Bertha Ann McCleskey "Bob" 1884 - 1964  
 McCLESKEY, Virginia H., Dec. 6, 1861 - Nov. 24, 1934  
 McCLESKEY, Stephen D., May 17, 1860 - March 17, 1898  
 JACKSON, Nancy, July 1, 1830 - Jan. 29, 1908  
 JACKSON, Andrew, May 18, 1822 - Sept. 4, 1900  
 WOOD, David M., born Feb. 11, 1836, died June 21, 1905  
 Additional names on tombstone:  
 D.J. Dunagen, M.L. Jackson, M.E. Lawing, George W. Wood  
 WOOD, Ann, wife of T.A. Wood, 1852 - 1925  
 WOOD, T.A. Wood, husband of S.A. Wood  
 Aug. 11, 1842 - Nov. 8, 1897  
 WILLIAMS, David W., son of D.W. and V.L. Williams  
 July 23, 1887 - Sept. 21, 1887  
 WILLIAMS, Verona Lee, wife of D.W. Williams  
 Oct. 22, 1869 - Aug. 8, 1887  
 WOOD, Robert I., son of T.A. and M.E. Wood  
 Aug. 24, 1867 - Aug. 24, 1886  
 JACKSON, Walter, son of N.O. and M.L. Jackson  
 Feb. 5, 1880 - Dec. 3, 1882  
 WOOD, Lizzie, dau. of D.M. and M.E. Wood  
 Sept. 13, 1872 - March 17, 1886  
 WOOD, Mary E., wife of D.M. Wood (large square marker)  
 born Feb. 14, 1830 - died Sept. 15, 1894  
 Additional names on tombstone:  
 D.J. Dunagan, M.L. Jackson, K.E. Henley, I.R. Caraway,  
 M.E. Lawing, G.W. Wood  
 TIDWELL (double stone)  
 Marvil Tidwell, Dec. 8, 1810 - April 9, 1885  
 Matilda, his wife, Jan. 8, 1815 - March 1, 1894



FREEMAN, Nannie C., wife of R.V. Freeman  
March 10, 1861 - Jan. 6, 1889

FREEMAN, Capt. W.N., Dec. 12, 1832 - Jan. 26, 1891 (Masonic)

DAVIS, N.S., Dec. 8, 1888 - May 5, 1907

BLAIR, Ada R., wife of J.A. Blair, April 5, 1873 - Jan. 1, 1900

DAVIS (double stone)  
Malinda, wife of N.S. Davis, April 28, 1848 - Dec. 15, 1931  
N.S. Davis, July 12, 1842 - April 15, 1921

McBEE, W.J., Sept. 14, 1856 Born Hood Co. Texas  
Died Dec. 28, 1882

WHITE, M.A., wife of J.N. White  
Dec. 14, 1813 - Nov. 15, 1902

YOUNG, E.W., born Sept. 23, 1794 - died May 22, 1883

WHITE, John, Dec. 11, 1832 - Aug. 28, 1913

KEAHEY, Hardy L., son of E.J. and M.O. Keahey  
Born Erath Co. Texas April 1, 1876 - Oct. 9, 1877

KEAHEY, Sallie J., dau. of E.J. and M.O. Keahey  
Born Erath Co. Texas April 22, 1878 - died May 2, 1881

KEAHEY, Daniel R., son of E.J. and M.O. Keahey  
Born Erath Co. Texas July 11, 1867 - died Aug. 23, 1889

KEAHEY, E.J., March 10, 1844 - Jan. 2, 1900

KEAHEY, Margaret O., June 25, 1849 - Feb. 6, 1940

KEAHEY, Frank, Jan. 21, 1883 - Oct. 16, 1918

FREEMAN, Wesley, son of W.N. and J.E. Freeman  
June 14, 1884 - Nov. 24, 1884

BATES, Georgie F., wife of F.M. Bates, 1874 - 1896

LEE, Robert E., Feb. 13, 1865 - July 29, 1890 (stone broken)

EBERHART, Howel R., son of J.P. and R.A. Eberhart  
March 31, 1870 - Nov. 17, 1884

EBERHART (double stone)  
J.P. Eberhart, Feb. 27, 1848 - July 10, 1928 (Masonic)  
Annie, wife of J.P. Eberhart, Dec. 29, 1850 - June 3, 1893

EBERHART (double stone)  
Jessie Lee, 1890 - 1893  
"Our Babies" 1889 - 1889

EBERHART (double stone)  
Georgie Ann, 1868 - 1954  
John Thomas, 1868 - 1941

TURNER (double stone)  
Mother, Martha J., 1839 - 1930  
Father, Green H., 1835 - 1902

TURNER, T.H., son of G.H. and M.J. Turner, 1867 - 1897

WOOD, J.A., Father, May 31, 1871 - Feb. 8, 1960

WOOD, Mary C., Mother, Aug. 25, 1875 - Jan. 1, 1940

LONG, Minnie Ethel, dau. of J.H. and Clara Long  
Aug. 14, 1904 - Dec. 8, 1912

HARGRANE (?), Eller, dau. of I.A. and E.M. Hargrane  
Jan. 22, 1893 - Feb. 8, 1893 (difficult to read)

EBERHART, Baxter, son of A.B. and R.A. Eberhart  
 Sept. 17, 1922 - July 24, 1924  
 EBERHART (double stone)  
 Father, Allen B. - Sept. 1, 1888 - July 15, 1959  
 Mother, Rhoda A. - April 18, 1888 -  
 BLANTON, Fannie L., Sept. 19, 1888 - July 26, 1893  
 STOKES, W. W., June 4, 1847 - Aug. 9, 1907  
 TINNIN, Wm. B., husband of Rutha G. Tinnin  
 Jan. 22, 1856 - May 23, 1895  
 TINNIN (double stone)  
 Mother, Valutia - 1847 - 1934  
 Father, Isaac C. - 1854 - 1914  
 ABELL, S. J., 1894 - 1954 (Brister Funeral Home marker)  
 ROBERTS, A. Jesse, son of A.B. and M.A. Roberts  
 July 26, 1887 - Sept. 15, 1888  
 CARAWAY, L.G., Jan. 27, 1895 - Dec. 14, 1927  
 BULLION, H.P., Dec. 12, 1862 - Dec. 11, 1888  
 CARAWAY, Pearl Francis, Nov. 19, 1882 - Dec. 26, 1964  
 CARAWAY, A.E., June 22, 1857 - Nov. 10, 1921  
 CARAWAY, Mrs. A.E., April 12, 1863 - June 25, 1935  
 FREEMAN, Juanita Pearl, dau. of H.O. and Alice A. Freeman  
 July 26, 1915 - Oct. 9, 1921  
 BULLION, George W., Sept. 25, 1845 - Sept. 14, 1885  
 CARAWAY, W.H., Nov. 5, 1858 - Feb. 4, 1890  
 CARAWAY, Alice, dau. of W.H. and K.E. Caraway  
 July 23, 1884 - Oct. 21, 1885  
 CARAWAY, Lizzie, dau. of W.H. and K.E. Caraway  
 Jan. 9, 1881 - Feb. 22, 1885  
 ELLIOTT (double stone)  
 William A., Oct. 20, 1863 - Aug 12, 1931  
 Louise, Feb. 5, 1858 - Feb. 16, 1905  
 BRAZELL, William M., 1844 - 1888  
 TUCKEY, Daniel S., Aug. 4, 1792 - Jan. 1, 1882  
 ARMSTRONG, O.J., son of D.F. and Emmer Armstrong  
 March 1, 1881 - July 4, 1901  
 TATUM, Mrs. Florddie Ann, Feb. 16, 1839 - April 1, 1909  
 TATUM, J.J., May 10, 1839 - March 21, 1888  
 TATUM, Molly L., dau. of J.J. and F.A. Tatum  
 Sept. 9, 1870 - March 15, 1888  
 WATSON, Mettie Denson, Oct. 30, 1921 - Aug. 28, 1966  
 DENSON, Vernon, Texas, Pvt. 141 Inf. 36 Div.  
 Jan. 20, 1896 - April 16, 1933  
 DENSON, William H., Jan. 1879 - Jan. 1946  
 DENSON, Annie E., wife of W.H. Denson  
 Dec. 5, 1855 - July 7, 1883  
 DENSON, William H., Oct. 18, 1847 - June 7, 1897  
 WOODS, Jewell, dau. of H.W. and Nettie Woods  
 Nov. 28, 1896 - Jan. 25, 1899

WOODS, Hugh W., March 27, 1847 - Jan. 13, 1905  
BURTON, John P., March 21, 1851 - Jan. 1, 1892  
BLANTON, J.W., Sept. 28, 1855 - Jan. 30, 1885  
TAYLOR, Conelia, Nov. 1, 1841 - Jan. 28, 1915  
PARRIS, Little Joe, son of J.C. and A.B. Parris  
March 22, 1892 - July 18, 1893  
TINNIN, Maude, Dec. 23, 1885 - Sept. 27, 1887  
TINNIN, Mary M., wife of J.E. Tinnin  
April 22, 1859 - April 2, ?  
TINNIN, William F., Dec. 13, 1877 - Nov. 8, 1893  
BROOKS, James A., born April 24, 1834 - Feb. 6, 1877  
BROOKS, Thomas J., son of J.A. and M.A. Brooks  
Feb. 5, 1873 - July 23, 1873  
BROOKS, Nancy J., wife of J.V. Brooks  
April 13, 1844 - April 28, 1912  
BROOKS, J.V., husband of Nancy J. Brooks  
Sept. 30, 1837 - May 15, 1915  
WEST, Emma, wife of G.H. West, Oct. 11, 1879 - Dec. 27, 1904  
JACKSON, Aubrey O., Texas, P.F.C. 1884 Service Unit,  
World War II. no dates  
JACKSON (double stone)  
A. Clyde, 1883 - 1962  
Daisey V. 1886 -  
JACKSON, Harold, May 24, 1913 - July 27, 1914  
JACKSON, Newman L., July 15, 1914 - Oct. 25, 1915  
LONG, Ida, wife of E.B. Long, Jan. 2, 1881 - Feb. 16, 1923  
LONG, Pruitte E., son of E.B. and Ida Long  
Oct. 3, 1898 - Aug. 15, 1900  
LAYNE, Harvey, husband of Bell Layne  
Jan. 8, 1862 - March 1, 1898  
JACKSON, William R., son of N.O. and M.L. Jackson  
Dec. 22, 1885 - Sept. 29, 1902  
JACKSON, David A., son of N.O. and M.L. Jackson  
Feb. 12, 1877 - Feb. 10, 1893  
COWAN (double stone)  
Vianna, June 12, 1856 - Feb. 2, 1950  
Abner B., Feb. 16, 1850 - Feb. 7, 1918  
COWAN, Isaac F., July 14, 1822 - Aug. 31, 1901  
COWAN, Mary, wife of Isaac Cowan  
Feb. 15, 1830 - June 16, 1903  
BUCK, William Silas, son of S.C. and Ada Buck  
July 16, 1908 - July 20, 1908  
WILLIAMS, Daisey A., dau. of J.T. and M.L. Williams  
Feb. 13, 1889 - Feb. 22, 1889  
PINSON, G.G., Nov. 25, 1844 - April 24, 1886  
FLINN (double stone)  
Bellzora A., April 25, 1886 - June 17, 1960  
Ben H., Jan. 9, 1856 - Dec. 6, 1897

FLINN, Bian H., Aug. 2, 1888 - May 9, 1890  
 FLINN, William B., Nov. 11, 1896 - March 18, 1902  
 UNDERWOOD (double stone)  
     Martha E., Dec. 18, 1871 - Aug. 16, 1964  
     James H., Aug 18, 1870 - Feb. 22, 1950  
 Infant (no name, presumed to be child of Underwoods) 1897  
 KEAHEY, James T., son of A.S. and M.E. Keahey  
     March 7, 1868 - Feb. 28, 1896  
 KEAHEY, Murtie, dau. of A.S. and M.E. Keahey  
     Feb. 16, 1890 - Jan. 17, 1896  
 KEAHEY, Theodocia A., dau. of A.S. and M.E. Keahey  
     Dec. 30, 1879 - Feb. 13, 1889  
 KEAHEY, William O., son of T.J. and E.A. Keahey  
     Jan. 1, 1878 - Feb. 26, 1889  
 BARNARD, J.H., Sept. 8, 1861 - April 26, 1919  
 BARNARD, Julia H., Oct. 1, 1860 - Feb. 14, 1911  
 BARNARD, Rosailee, dau. of J.H. and J.H. Barnard  
     Jan. 14, 1898 - Nov. 8, 1900  
 JEFFRESS, Dr. D.H., Nov. 18, 1837 - Oct. 10, 1885  
 WOOD (double stone)  
     Poram, Jan. 22, 1890 - Aug. 10, 1890  
     Floral, Jan. 22, 1890 - July 17, 1890  
 WOOD, Charlie R., son of M.A. and S.J. Wood  
     Born Dec. 1883 - Died May 1885  
 WOOD, Lorenzo Dow, April 16, 1805 - Dec. 7, 1889  
 WOOD, Louisa R., wife of L.D. Wood  
     Jan. 29, 1810 - Nov. 16, 1875  
 STOKES, Joel L., son of W.W. and S.R. Stokes  
     Aug 9, 1870 - June 28, 1875  
 STOKES, Sarah R., wife of W.W. Stokes  
     July 15, 1847 - Feb. 24, 1883  
 STOKES, Harriett L., dau. of W.W. and S.R. Stokes  
     Died Nov. 30, 1885, age 5 yrs. 7 mos.  
 PAINTER, Rev. L., Died Oct. 19, 1885, age of 38 yrs. 8 mos.  
 CRITES, Catherine, April 6, 1840 - Nov. 1, 1914  
 CRITES, C.A., April 9, 1837 - Jan. 8, 1883  
 CRITES, Benjamin U., Died Dec. 22, 1884, age 32 yrs.  
 CRITES, Charlie W., Died Feb. 5, 1909, age 32 yrs. 4 mos. 19 das.  
 FAULKNER, Infant son of K.H. and Mollie E. Faulkner  
     May 9, 1907 - May 12, 1907  
 CRITES, Elizabeth O., dau. of D.C. and S.A. Crites  
     Aug. 14, 1881 - March 2, 1883  
 CRITES, D.C., Sept. 14, 1850 - Jan. 17, 1895  
 DEAVER (double stone)  
     Olivia Ann, July 15, 1866 - Sept. 17, 1891  
     R.L. (Bob), Dec. 20, 1866 - Nov. 21, 1950  
 MOSLEY, Flora M., dau. of A.N. and D.M. Mosley  
     June 21, 1894 - Aug. 12, 1895

ARMSTRONG, Idabell, Born March 24, 1880, Died ? (marker broken)  
 ARMSTRONG, Louis L., son of J.E. and P.I. Armstrong  
 Dec. 3, 1877 - Sept. 30, 1880  
 ARMSTRONG, Robert W., son of J.E. and P.I. Armstrong  
 March 11, 1885 - April 17, 1885  
 GUNNELS (double stone)  
 W.M., Feb. 14, 1851 - Aug. 4, 1944  
 Olevia, March 26, 1845 - May 27, 1937  
 TINNIN, H.E., 1888 - 1888 (Morrison Funeral Home marker, Graham)  
 TINNIN, Maud, 1873 - 1883 (Morrison Funeral Home marker)  
 GUNNELS, Charlcy, dau. of W.M. and Olevia Gunnels  
 May 19, 1887 - June 6, 1889  
 GUNNELS, Hardy, son of N.E. and Ella Gunnels  
 Feb. 20, 1906 - March 21, 1906  
 TINNIN, Laura Bates, wife of J.E. Tinnin "Mother"  
 March 10, 1861 - August 9, 1949  
 TINNIN, Jacob E., May 29, 1859 - Aug. 3, 1896  
 READ, Baby - no dates  
 READ (double stone)  
 Ora Lee, 1888 -  
 Aubrey, 1882 - 1964  
 M.E.D. (sand stone, no dates or name)  
 STANFORD, W.A., March 11, 1872 - Aug. 6, 1895 (K of P No. 67)  
 VAUGHN, Eugene S., son of S.G. and L.E. Vaughn  
 Aug. 12, 1890 - Aug. 30, 1891  
 KELLEY, In memory of Prt. Ollie P. Kelley, A.E.F., Buried at Sea  
 Feb. 20, 1893 - Oct. 1, 1918  
 KELLEY, Eliza E., dau. of W.G. and S. Kelley  
 Jan. 18, 1880 - Oct. 24, 1897  
 NORTON, Jane (Name scratched on curb, no dates)  
 GORDON, Mattie, dau. of F.J. and Mattie Gordon  
 Feb. 10, 1894 - June 14, 1894  
 GORDON, Mattie, wife of F.J. Gordon  
 April 25, 1861 - Jan. 11, 1894  
 (copied correctly. Mistake on tomb in death dates)  
 GORDON, F.J., Feb. 21, 1849 - Dec. 23, 1918  
 MOORE, Sallie P., July 11, 1850 - Dec. 7, 1920  
 MOORE, G.W., Died Aug. 4, 1892, age 62 yrs.  
 ROSE, Tommey, son of Sarah and John Rose  
 Aug. 24, 1885 - Jan. 8, 1905  
 BARBEE, Nellie, dau. of W.B. and Mary Barbee  
 Oct. 13, 1886 - Nov. 14, 1886  
 McDONALD, Alice, 1857 - 1933  
 McDONALD, Dr. J.T., July 18, 1853 - Aug. 29, 1904  
 McDONALD, Alice L., dau. of Dr. J.T. and Alice McDonald  
 No dates.

(To be concluded in next issue of Footprints)

## TARRANT COUNTY, TEXAS MARRIAGE BOOK I

Compiled by Patricia Chadwell

(Continued from Volume 16, Number 1)

<u>1878</u>	<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>
17 January	James Brown	Frances Armstrong
5 January	J. F. Griffith	Mrs. Eliza Hitson
22 January	Geo. R. Borrowman	C. M. McCann
17 January	L. C. H. Sisk	Elizabeth F. Gillespie
5 January	J. R. Pickard	Mrs. Annie Kelley
26 January	J. T. E. Childres	M. E. Bursey
30 January	Isaac Marshall	Adaline McCracken
14 January	W. L. Kuykendall	Ella Hall
8 January	N. J. Hanna	S. E. Grizzle
23 January	J. H. Stone	Mrs. Josephine Clements
7 January	J. H. Hovenkamp	R. E. Wallace
15 January	G. W. Lockwood	Mrs. A. E. Thorpe
12 January	G. W. Curtis	Margaret Washburn
31 January	Charles Rivers	Emeline Thomas
2 January	John E. White	Tennie Fuston
5 January	Wm. R. Jackson	Mrs. Louisa Pittsford
7 January	W. G. Rudd	Elizabeth Collins
4 January	T. W. Clifton	L. M. Thomas
13 February	J. P. Sherrard	Mary E. Gibson
9 February	J. W. Bartlett	Bell Adams
21 February	Thos. L. Bruce	Minnie F. Kern
18 February	J. W. Gregory	Louisa Matlock
11 February	Joseph Thompson	Sarah Bagsbry?
1 February	T. R. Pierce	Bettie Snyder
17 February	Hugh Judge	Francella Ingersol
23 February	J. N. Ellis	Mary A. Burnett
13 February	J. E. Foster	Susan Vale
5 March	Henry Griswold	Hannah Saunders
20 February	W. H. Goldsborough	Maggie Glenn
5 March	Benjamin Heath	Emma M. Coleburn
7 March	Ed Brockman	Emma Clayton
5 March	W. F. White	Lucinda Ferguson
11 March	J. J. Clifford	Rachel E. Taggart
16 March	T. G. Russell	Sallie Maddox
5 February	George T. McCarty	Mattie Prewitt
18 March	John R. Wakelin?	Elizabeth J. Dickenson
18 March	M. L. Hursch	Josephine Huffman
20 March	August Shultz	Barbara Metzger
15 February	J. E. Jones	Lizzie McCandless
4 March	Nathan Hurst	Martha Maxwell
4 March	Charles C. Henry	Lula D. Garrett
18 February	R. M. Stephenson	Delila Mapes
27 March	N. J. Gillies	Emma Frost

1 April	D. B. Brown	F. E. Coffman
21 February	G. S. Mitchell	Florida Griffin
10 January	Martin Oakleaf	E. G. Griffin
26 February	W. F. Elliott	Margaret A. Ford
27 February	G. W. Lewis	Mary Smith
9 March	W. F. Stanfield	A. E. Hutchins
29 January	S. R. Williams	M. E. Foster
1 April	Henry Wright	Ann Smith
15 April	W. H. Harrington	Harriet Daveling
16 May	Jesse Thomas	Hannah Davis
19 April	L. S. Leversedge	Bettie Newcomer
22 April	Joseph Kane	Kate M. Utley
22 April	G. W. Dalton	Blanch Thomason
10 April	Joseph M. Fraser	Ella Brown
23 April	C. E. Greene	Martha Sellers
16 April	T. J. Archer	Martha J. Stewart
11 April	J. H. Blevins	M. J. Throneberry
15 April	J. B. Gentry	Liddy J. Phelps
26 April	E. J. Easterly	E. L. Dyer
26 April	Dave Jackson	Lucy Vanoy
27 March	E. J. Whiting	N. A. Viney
31 April	J. D. Starr	Mary E. Coots
2 May	Benj. Brogdon	Nancy A. Waldrum
2 April	H. C. Miller	Mrs. Lizzie Purefoy
4 May	S. O. Sherwood	Mrs. P. N. Payne
4 May	Charles Wood	Mrs. Maggie Finch
11 May	John Clayton	Polly Harrison
27 April	J. A. McCarty	Josie Neace
24 April	W. S. Gunn	Jennie Wilder
14 May	R. G. McMaster	C. E. Thomas
25 March	W. F. Feegles	Bettie T. Rehagen
16 May	D. C. Milan	Ida L. Paterson
16 May	S. J. Burns	R. C. Coutts
2 May	W. H. Hoffaker	Alice Isbell
18 May	W. T. Grigsby	Emma Maxey
10 April	N. A. Willingham	Mrs. Arenah Lindsay
14 May	W. T. Blackburn	Mollie Lewis
17 April	L. D. Moore	M. E. Thomas
24 May	George Vickers	Ellen Brook
20 May	W. G. Smith	Nancy J. Cannon
23 May	Henry Elbert	Emma Steeley
5 June	B. C. Hendrix	Mary E. Prindle
5 June	Thomas Miller	Mollie Tucker
8 June	Frank Brown	Dora Lewis
15 June	Edward Hill	Kitty Alexander
19 June	Wm. Yarnall	Sarah Martin
15 June	Andre Fournier	Martha Ann Brown
20 June	Henry Dalsheimer	Regina Neustadter
18 June	C. Brooks	S. A. Welch
10 June	Thomas Cluck	Mrs. Ellen Burton
20 June	E. W. Baker	Dessie Ruff
20 April	A. W. Pierce	Anna Stern
27 July	Henry Man	Mattie Daniels
2 July	H. C. Wagner	Lucy Walker
25 July	W. E. Bunch	Mattie Newton

15 July	W. J. Arvine	Sarah J. O'Neil
9 April	J. A. Gant	Elizabeth East
1 July	Sandy Kendall	Laura Miles
22 July	James Watkins	Elizabeth Watkins
15 July	Louis S. Carrolis	Dorinda Weaver
2 July	J. M. Kriesky	Annie Cojcrynsky?
11 May	Geo. W. Strohl	Sarah McCafferty
12 July	J. H. Hanks	M. S. Lytle
9 July	O. B. Smith	Sarah M. Boswell
10 June	J. C. Hancock	Finetta D. Berrier
11 July	Thomas Wilson	Rachel Allison
8 July	E. Clifton	Ann Martin
12 June	D. S. Coverts	A. A. Downing
4 July	T. M. Puleston?	Mary Harper
24 June	Bennett M. Henderson	Addie A. Hammer
18 May	H. B. Baldwin	Palestine Garr
8 July	John Calicote	Lou Walker
18 July	John McGraw	Bettie Morris
27 June	J. R. McGruder	Mrs. Pola Hur
5 August	D. J. Shelton	Mrs. Sarah Fla
31 July	W. H. Shuiauh?	Susan A. Hix
15 August	Nah Thomas	Bell Hutchins
14 August	Luther Barnes	Lizzie Jordan
13 August	J. W. Burke	S. G. Luichich
9 August	J. A. Sledge	Mattie Dunwoody
2 July	J. J. Watson	Mary J. Ketchu
12 March	J. W. Marieur	S. J. Devore
24 August	C. C. Hyde	Maggie Jessie
8 August	Wm. Esman	Cora Bailey
28 August	Richard Brandon	Sina Aldridge
29 July	T. B. May	E. A. Campbell
13 August	Hager Tucker	Amy Ellis
2 September	Wm. Grutsch	Jennie Bollard
17 August	E. C. Joyce	Viola Teague
14 August	M. W. Smith	Amanda Ward
3 September	W. F. Beard	Alice Gould
4 September	Ira Willard	Katie Brophy
12 September	J. H. Willingham	Nancy L. Greulee
29 August	C. C. Bearden	Ella D. Valentin
12 September	W. P. Thomas	Henrietta A. Prince
16 September	W. L. Pencil	F. M. C. Young
16 September	T. J. Mackey	Georgia Coons
19 September	J. F. Neathery	R. J. Givens
21 September	Alex Nipper	Sarah E. Pearson
14 September	W. A. Sudderth	Ella G. Davis
6 September	William Mann	E. J. King
27 September	Milton Deigh	Julian A. Hensley
23 September	M. L. Morrison	M. A. Stewart
24 September	M. L. L. Russell	M. E. Summers
5 October	James Childers	P. L. Borden
19 September	F. M. May	Matilda Barr
23 August	A. J. Morrow	Mary Ann May
21 September	J. B. Barr	M. J. Moore
26 August	T. E. Cross	S. L. Holman
5 October	W. S. Keller	Virginia Dunn



18 September	Elisha Times	Florence F. George
8 October	John M. Mannel?	Elisabeth R. Arnold
16 October	Charles P. Jessup	Sallie S. M. Johnson
29 August	Lemuel C. Holt	Adora C. McCann
21 September	S. R. Simmons	S. F. Wilson
20 September	Wm. M. Cooper	Leonora S. Spurlock
19 October	Gabriel Conner	Katie Washington
10 October	David Clark	George Ann Ward
16 September	Nelson Elsea	Nancy E. Lee
7 October	David Willburn	H. J. Pitt
22 October	Darwin Wilcox	Mary Lee
14 October	R. H. Rozelle	Elizabeth King
25 September	Daniel Johnson	Susan Jackson
17 October	Charlley Coleman	Fannie Ditto
23 October	James Chapman	Bettie Taylor
19 October	James E. Pugh	Lou Welch
26 September	J. T. Cooper	E. S. Mabers
28 September	W. T. Woolsey	Rachel Booth
28 September	Alpheus Tribbey	Catherine Salucius
30 September	J. T. Nichols	Margaret Johnson
30 September	D. W. Gillespie	Nannie Dickenson
28 September	Jabez Simpson	Ella Groves
16 October	Thomas Stone	Anna Stell
3 October	John S. Reese	Mollie J. Miller
8 October	J. W. Squires	Maggie White
31 October	Ramie Dye	Elizabeth Loyd
8 October	J. F. Cunningham	Nellie Harrison
28 October	C. T. Kelk	Anna L. Bradner
16 October	Samuel C. Jackson	Nettie E. Whitlow
28 October	G. F. Pettus	Annie S. Moore
24 October	J. C. Rountree	Ellie Williams
19 October	Andrew Oliver	Rebecca Smith
12 October	W. C. Bird	Minnie H. Funk
7 October	J. F. Chancellor	A. M. Cook
31 October	C. A. Barton	Alice Sitton
28 October	S. W. Anderson	S. A. Berry
16 October	W. M. Belcher	M. E. Dove
16 November	R. E. Charter	N. A. Holaman
15 November	R. W. McKnight	Lolla Bledsoe
12 November	R. M. Davis	Lou Calloway
27 November	T. J. Daugherty	M. A. Cross
1 November	Thomas Kirkpatrick	Mary L. King
7 November	H. C. Moseley	Bettie C. Weaver
28 November	Luke Berry	Minnie E. Fonville
22 November	T. E. Thorp	Mary F. Valentine
12 November	William Tate	Mrs. Minerva Luke
11 November	W. R. Stewart	Mattie E. Givens
14 November	H. T. Coleman	G. A. Morrison
18 November	J. M. Hicks	Emma Green
16 November	C. M. Hall	Mary E. Dodge
9 November	J. A. Stinson	Ida McCain
14 November	Joseph Woods	Mary Bartley
14 November	S. P. Wilson	Josephine Hicks
20 November	G. W. Hollingsworth	Ida Gant
12 November	K. W. Shedd	E. F. Newcomer
16 November	H. Taylor	Mary Cotton

15 November	Joseph Clark	Mary Gains
16 November	W. H. Rainwaters	S. J. Henderson
14 November	Chas. D. Junior	Clarissa Kirby
26 November	George D. Cantrell	Bettie Burks
23 November	J. W. Burton	L. E. Darter
26 November	T. K. Smith	Annie E. White
14 November	E. R. Mayer	Emma Rynders
24 December	Thomas Wilkins	Ella Bush
26 December	S. A. Hightower	L. C. Johnson
31 December	Milton Davis	Mandy Caldwell
13 May	J. W. Brown	N. J. Maberry
18 June	H. O. Owens	S. M. Foster
20 July	C. D. McDonald	E. J. Byrd
11 August	J. M. W. Berry	M. E. Williams
18 December	E. C. Massie	Mollie E. Lemons
23 December	W. B. Morrigan	Irene Blevins
28 December	Samuel A. Stout	Liddie A. Strawn
24 December	Al Garrett	Ida C. Overton
24 December	L. F. Perkins	Mrs. Lizzie Knight
25 December	Wm. Creswell	Mattie L. Collie
14 December	Z. T. McLearn	J. C. Jopling
2 December	J. H. Watson	Mrs. M. R. Seegler
27 December	C. W. Morgan	M. E. Reed
30 December	H. D. Taber	Clara Brown
23 December	J. P. Helbert	Nancy J. Killian
17 December	James H. Boller	Mattie B. Sealy
2 December	Chas. A. Farmer	Nancy Bell
14 December	Henry Robinson	Julia Townsend
11 December	James Hays	Becky Johnson
11 December	Henry Chapman	Lizzie Smith
7 December	James Beard	M. E. Rasser
6 December	Peter Unfried	Frances Burg
4 December	W. H. Rivers	Kittie Andrews
2 December	M. A. Crawford	C. E. Ward
23 December	Thos. C. Moore	Lucy E. Moore
30 December	J. T. Strickland	Sarah B. Bohart
21 December	Hosea Foster	Polly Calloway
24 December	J. A. Wheeler	Katharine Daniels
20 December	M. W. P. Brewer	Susan Lanter
28 December	G. M. Grizzle	Maggie L. Sladen
27 December	Washington Ward	Judy Clark
21 December	M. C. Tebo	Nancy Reynolds
23 December	A. W. Herren	Melvina Hudgins
9 December	James Welch	Ellen A. Dillon
24 December	Dave A. Fawcett	Laura E. Phillips
19 December	T. G. Shelton	Mary L. Cate
31 December	T. S. Denton	Mattie E. Handley
24 December	W. B. Hood	R. C. Freeman
14 December	Peter Steward	Amanda J. White
18 December	D. H. Sigman	Emma Thornton
18 December	C. F. Mercer	Mrs. N. E. Tye
4 December	W. P. Teague	R. A. Johnson
31 December	J. A. Eichling	L. S. Crowley
18 December	L. C. Trammell	C. Walker
21 December	R. F. Andrews	Mary J. Trimble

## INDEX TO COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS MARRIAGES, BOOK A 1873-1876

Compiled by Mrs. Frances Lockwood, Comanche, Texas 76442

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>Page No.</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>Page No.</u>
Abrams, W. H.	107	Adams, C. C.	261
Adams, Jacob	188	Adams, Martha C.	53
Albin, J. W.	236	Albin, Drucilla	88
Alexander, Joseph S.	146	Aldridge, Miss A. N.	177
Allen, Bailey	54	Anderson, Miss Nancy	68
Allen, B. A.	151	Ashley, Sarah A.	241
Allen, M. Y.	186		
Alsop, A. M.	120	Ballard, L. A.	162
Anderson, Calvin	62	Ballantine, Matilda	306
Anderson, J. P.	177	Barnett, B. H.	161
Armstrong, J. W.	65	Bates, Miss Fannie	69
Arthur, P. N.	265	Bates, Miss M. A.	127
		Bates, Miss S. A.	110
Banner, C. K.	127	Baty, Miss Lucretia	64
Banner, J. L.	110	Banner, Winniford	230
Banner, Wm.	69	Bishop, Aurora R.	205
Barker, And'w	130	Bishop, Mary E.	257
Barnes, William	221	Black, C. C.	251
Beadles, D. P.	96	Blair, M. E.	131
Belknap, A. W.	102	Blair, Miss Nancy	125
Bowman, John W.	156	Blankenship, A. F.	183
Boynton, G. G.	249	Blankenship, O. L.	120
Boynton, L. C.	256	Boatman, Eliza	249
Bridge, William	124	Bolton, Frances	260
Briscoe, J. H.	106	Borhman, N. E.	219
Brodie, Jno. F.	250	Briscoe, Miss Bettie	100
Brown, G. W.	242	Briscoe, Sarah E.	85
Brown, J. M.	258	Brewer, Martha Ann	84
Brown, Jas. W.	129	Brewer, M. F.	225
Brown, Joseph	170	Brodie, Katie	213
Brown, M. M.	233	Bowman, Miss Demarius	196
Brown, Isaac N.	205	Boyd, Miss Lizzie	121
Bullock, Thos. Q.	178	Boyd, Miss M. A.	102
Burkharter, J. A.	164	Burgess, Mrs. C.	307
Burks, Jesse R.	94	Burks, S. F.	167
Burks, John F.	213	Burleson, Sarah A.	207
Burton, J. B.	80	Butcher, Josie	116
Caldwell, J. C.	109	Caloway, Laura	182
Campbell, J. W.	226	Campbell, Jessie S.	119
Campbell, Wm. C.	138	Campbell, Mary F.	272
Cargill, T. D.	135	Carnes, Miss Fannie	104
Carnes, David	65	Carnes, Sarah C.	214
Chandler, Wm. H.	54	Carpenter, M. D.	238
Clark, P. R.	194	Chandler, Miss E. M.	139
Cobb, J. B.	58	Coker, Miss Lizzie	105

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>Page No.</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>Page No.</u>
Coker, J. W.	145	Coker, Mary E.	178
Cook, A. J.	198	Coker, Miss Mattie	184
Cooper, J. B.	189	Coleman, Mary P.	59
Courtney, I. H.	134		
Cooper, W. B.	253	Comer, Mrs. Eliza	142
Coston, Doyl	187	Cook, Miss Amanda P.	114
Cottrell, J. H.	61	Cook, Miss M. E.	113
Cottrell, John W.	150	Cottrell, Miss M. L.	169
Cox, Cornelius	191	Courtney, Mary C.	256
Cox, J. K. P.	241	Cox, Miss Amanda	63
Creamer, Josiah	85	Cox, Miss Dicy	62
Crump, Q. V.	111	Cox, M. J.	304
Cunningham, J. J.	212	Creamer, Jennie	101
Cunningham, J. W.	63	Crews, Cynthia S.	158
Cunningham, W. W.	304	Culbertson, C. B.	262
Cypert, F. F.	137	Cunningham, Miss M. J.	197
Davenport, C. W.	71	Daniels, Miss Frances J.	96
Deane, J. D.	59	Daniel, S. G.	165
Dewey, E. B.	237	Damron, Sarah C.	229
Dingler, J. P.	268	Davis, Nancy Ann	98
Dooley, Pinkney H.	56	Dickerson, R. J.	90
Dooley, W. D.	174	Dunn, Mary L.	129
Draper, C. C.	274	Dye, Ruth A.	258
Draper, W. T.	86		
Dolloff, T. G.	252	Edwards, Mary E.	247
Duncan, Martin	264	Edwards, M. J.	231
Dunlap, T. J.	93	Edwards, Mollie	274
Dunn, John	140	Eldridge, Miss Parlee	78
Dunn, Wm.	149	Ewing, Hellen A.	265
Dye, James	243		
Easley, J. F.	172	Fabers, Conzuela	218
Edmondson, T. N.	223	Fee, Georgia A.	81
English, J. W.	73	Finklea, Henrietta C.	152
Epley, Sam'l H.	204	Finklin, Sarah	227
Evans, J. G.	113	Foard, Lettitia	164
		Ford, Miss M. A.	179
Foshee, F. M.	112	Foster, Miss Anna	264
Farris, G. W.	114	Fritts, Miss Caroline	144
Fernandes, Samuel T.	193	Fugush, Mrs. Fannie	112
Fuqua, S. N. B.	161		
Gaines, J. W.	157	Gartman, Miss Sarah	60
Gaiser, J. M.	88	Giger, Louisa Tabitha	168
Gamils, A. J.	89	Gladden, Miss A. L.	134
Gholson, A. H.	183	Goacher, Elizabeth	156
Goldsmith, John B.	95	Gossett, Martha J.	208
Goodman, W. D.	166	Gravis, Mary Jane	193
Gower, W. H.	217	Green, H. J.	266
		Greene, Miss Laura	109

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>Page No.</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>Page No.</u>
Greene, J. W.	117	Griffith, Ella	55
Griffin, T. J.	108	Ham, M. J.	160
Griffith, John	76	Hambright, Odelia A.	252
Hall, H. C.	215	Harris, E. J.	255
Hamilton, A. L.	116	Harris, Miss M. A.	133
Hanson, James B.	141	Harris, S. E.	91
Hanson, John Allen	55	Hardin, Lizzie	58
Harris, John H.	214	Hardin, Mary E.	61
Harris, J. E.	162	Head, Elizabeth	153
Hart, E. P.	225	Henson, Martha R.	89
Hargrove, A. N.	126	Herndon, Cynthia A.	56
Henry, Joseph S.	87	Herndon, Sarah J.	174
Higginbotham, E. F.	251	Higginbotham, Miss F. E.	72
Hill, J. W.	266	Higgs, Miss Mary	54
Hill, Jos. W.	257	Hill, Ann Eliza	209
Holland, J. W.	179	Hochins, S. C.	233
Hyde, Wm.	263	Hoff, Miss Florence	73
Irwin, Cornelius	64	Houston, L. F.	159
Janes, A. J. F.	53	Howry, Lucinda	206
Jackson, Moses	84	Hunter, Rachael E.	151
Jenkins, John	158	Hooks, Miss Mary D.	99
Jinkins, D. J.	70	Harris, Sallie A.	95
Johnson, J. W.	81	Isaacs, Henrietta E.	235
Jones, C. C.	228	Jeffreys, Frances	155
Kerley, William	267	Jennings, Mary E.	224
Kinizie, C. W.	231	Johnson, Fredonia	82
Lassetter, P. B.	167	Johnson, Josephine	135
Lee, B. W.	64	Johnson, Mrs. May J.	191
Leroy, J. B.	67	Jones, Miss A. J.	92
Lindsay, James	53	Keith, M. E.	245
Little, T. B.	216	Kiser, Margret E.	137
Logan, A. V.	230	Kiser, Miss Mary B.	108
Long, D. T.	91	Lane, Viola A.	123
Long, H. M.	118	Lassetter, Brownie	94
Lucas, Jno.	132	Latham, Frances L.	232
Lyng, T. O.	131	Leroy, Adiana	57
McCamauth, R. E.	99	Lesley, M. C.	172
McCamey, J. C.	206	Lester, Sarah E.	228
McClintock, F. C.	273	Little, Miss N. A. M.	143
McCrary, J. M.	55	Logan, Frances A.	190
McDermott, F. M.	199	Login, Laura	59
McDonald, T. A.	222	Lucas, Elizabeth	103
McDowell, D. J.	190	Lusby, Miss M. C.	97
McGee, W. F.	62	Lyons, Maggie M.	254
McGuire, W. M.	144	McBee, Susan F.	215
McPhaul, W. D.	153	McCamey, Lydia	173

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>Page No.</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>Page No.</u>
Mackey, A. J.	155	McCamey, Mrs. Rebecca	130
Mansker, W. T.	78	McCarty, M. L. J.	253
Marsch, A.	262	McGee, Mary C.	305
Markham, W. D.	160	McGee, Molla Ann	236
Martin, J. A.	235	McKinzie, Malinda	210
Mason, C. B.	202	Mackey, Lucinda	128
Maxson, W. B.	240	Mayfield, Emeline	204
Mayfield, James W.	171	Mayfield, Lucy	188
Mayo, D. H.	210	Merritt, Caroline	65
Merritt, James H.	247	Millican, Jennie	64
Merritt, James	66	Million, Matilda	202
Merritt, James	247	Milner, Martha Ada	221
Montgomery, W. H.	119	Mobley, Lucretia	263
Moore, Chas.	244	Montgomery, G. E.	212
Moore, J. H.	219	Montgomery, Sarah J.	194
Moore, L. B.	115	Moore, N. M.	67
Morrison, A. J.	218	Morgan, Miss Fannie	107
Murray, George W.	68	Morgan, Miss Mattie	71
Myers, R. G.	122	Morrison, Mrs. Emily C.	259
Nabers, W. J.	57	Mulberry, Matilda	244
Neal, W. R.	211	Murphy, Martha	237
Neel, John D.	200	Murphy, Miss Rosana	180
Neeley, J. M.	197	Murphy, Sarah J.	211
Nush, Augustus	163	Nabers, Miss Dora	117
Odell, J. E.	105	Neeley, Miss Mary E.	80
Osborne, S. A.	305	Nichols, Nancy J.	217
Oxley, J. C.	232	Nichols, Miss N. C.	62
Payne, Phillip	261	Nicholls, Phoebe (Dunn)	140
Pell, J. J.	79	Nicholls, Phoebe (Hanson)	141
Perry, J. G.	77	Nicholls, Mary	149
Pitt, Milton	168	Northcut, Amanda	106
Plott, Elias Jr.	185	Norwood, Mary Bell	216
Posey, J. S.	56	Oates, Miss Lizzie A.	118
Powers, J. H.	98	Onstott, Sallie	234
Pruitt, Redmen	180	Osborn, Miss S. E.	93
Ratliffe, Wm.	245	Overstreet, Mrs. Jenn C.	192
Reeves, Berry	125	Paddleford, Emily L.	246
Reeves, Malichi	121	Parker, Mattie A.	77
Riddle, J. G.	248	Phillips, Martha J.	70
Risher, H. M.	260	Pilcher, Miss S. A.	126
Roberson, Obediah	154	Powers, Mary J.	147
Roberson, W. T.	133	Powers, Nancy E.	148
Roberts, F. M.	229	Prather, Miss N. A.	203
Robinson, B. C.	208	Pruitt, Miss Matilda	55
Robinson, B. L.	148	Puckett, C. B.	243
Robinson, James A.	123	Quinan, Mrs. Rebecca	66
Robinson, J. M.	128		

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>Page No.</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>Page No.</u>
Roch, Ed	57	Randall, Ellen	157
Roch, John	104	Redden, Emily R.	74
Ross, W. C. C.	224	Redwine, Fannie	145
		Redwine, S. F.	61
Sadler, Henry	234	Renfroee, Miss Emma	54
Scott, Henry	75	Rigsby, Frances	75
Shannon, J. E.	203	Rigsby, M. E.	242
Shelly, Joseph	238	Roberson, Amanda	267
Shillworth, J. F.	272	Roberson, L. J.	268
Sinclair, D. A.	246	Robertson, Marian A.	150
Sloan, J. S.	103	Robinson, Martha	122
Smith, U. M.	254	Rodes, Mrs. Mary	223
Snoddy, John M.	182		
Sowell, A. N.	152	Savage, Alice	250
Sowell, E. T.	227	Savage, L. J.	86
Sowell, J. M.	92	Scarlett, Mrs. Sarah A.	175
Sparks, J. A.	307	Scott, Mary A.	57
Spessard, F. P.	136	Shockley, Ellen	83
Stanford, F. B.	239	Sloan, Charlotte L.	170
Stanifer, W. D. D.	173	Sloan, Miss Emma	132
Starkie, Thomas B.	82	Sloane, Miss Ella	124
Stedham, J. B.	201	Springer, Miss Orlena	115
Stinnett, Wm. M.	97	Stanton, Miss H. B.	222
Stogner, T. S.	90	Steffans, Magda	226
Stone, G. B. Jr.	63	Stogner, Margret	60
Stone, J. M.	209	Stephens, Catharine	154
Stone, M.	159	Steele, Lulie H.	220
Stone, W. A.	60	Stewart, Artice M.	146
		Stone, M. A.	198
Thomas, Walter Scott	196	Stone, Mary E.	79
Thompson, P. H.	139	Stone, Mrs. Mary	163
Todd, Jno. P.	259	Stone, Margaret V.	199
Tully, W. M.	165	Stone, Milison Ann	248
Tunnell, G. A.	100	Sublett, Lula M.	185
Tunnell, J. W.	61		
Tunnell, T. A.	195	Tally, Nancy E.	189
Tunnell, T. B.	184	Tate, Miss Amanda	195
Turner, Bur D.	74	Tate, Miss Nannie	53
		Taylor, Fannie M.	273
Vickers, James	59	Traylor, Miss Laura	63
Vickers, Sylvanus	142	Tucker, Miss Rachael	138
Vining, Chas. H.	207	Turner, Blanche M.	240
		Turner, F. B.	87
Wagon, W. B.	169	Turner, Laura Jane	201
Watson, John H.	60	Twitty, Miss Lettitia	136
Weathersby, J. P.	176		
Welch, James	143	Vanbibber, Martha J.	171
Welch, Simeon	255	Vancleve, Miss Martha T.	176
Wellborn, B. W.	101		
Wheeler, J. L.	192	Ware, Anna J.	239
Whisenant, James H.	147	Welch, Sina	166

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>Page No.</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>Page No.</u>
White, George	83	Weldon, Mrs. M. C.	76
White, Jno. A.	175	White, Mary L.	200
Williamson, C. E.	306	Whitney, Miss M. S.	186
Wilson, E. L.	72	Williams, Mrs. Belle	56
		Wilson, E. F.	65
Yarbrough, W. L.	220	Wilson, Mrs. M. A.	111
		Wyatt, Hannah	187

[End of Book A]

\*\*\*\*\*

RESEARCH IN MISSISSIPPI AND ALABAMA

The Central Texas Genealogical Society, Inc.

Announces Its

Fifth Annual Workshop

Waco Plaza Hotel  
411 Austin Avenue, Waco, Texas

Saturday, September 8, 1973  
9:00 A.M. - 4:30 P.M.

The guest speaker will be Mr. Richard S. Lackey, publisher, editor of the Mississippi Genealogical Exchange Quarterly, and guest Lecturer for the National Archives 1973 Institute of Genealogical Research, Washington, D.C. His topic will be Research in Mississippi and Alabama: Records, Resources, and Repositories.

Learn where and how to find records of your ancestors who lived in these two states, or who passed through on their way to Louisiana, Arkansas, or Texas. The registration fee of \$10.00 includes lunch. Mail your reservation by September 1, 1973, to Mrs. Dudley W. Layne, 1109 Maxfield Avenue, Waco, Texas 76705. Make check payable to Central Texas Genealogical Society, Inc.

\*\*\*\*\*



## BIBLE OF JOHN WILEY JONES

Copied by Mrs. T. B. Cawyer, 1450 Melissa, Stephenville, Texas

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT  
 THE RITE OF HOLY MATRIMONY WAS CELEBRATED BETWEEN  
 MR. J. W. JONES OF CORINTH, ARK.  
 AND  
 MISS SUSAN MURRAY OF CORINTH, ARKANSAS  
 ON THE 16TH DAY OF JUNE 1870  
 AT THE HOME OF THE BRIDE. BY N. McCLURE, J. P.

## BIRTHS

J. W. Jones was born Nov. 4, 1848.  
 Susan D. Jones was born April 3rd, 1850.  
 Leona Jane Jones was born Feb. 17, 1871.  
 Reese Basket Jones was born [n.d.]  
 Isaac Newton Jones was born August 2, 1874.  
 Mary Rebecca Jones was born August 16, 1876.  
 Minerva Malinda Jones was born December 22, 1880.  
 David D. Jones was born [n.d.]  
 Josie Annie Jones was born December 29, 1884.

## DEATHS

Mary Rebecca Metsgar died July 2, 1908.  
 Susan D. Jones died December 13, 1926.  
 John Wiley Jones died August 31, 1936.  
 Isaac Newton Jones died May 24th 1949.

---

This Bible is presently owned by Mrs. Josie Jones Briley, of Stephenville, Texas. She is a daughter of John Wiley Jones, and a granddaughter of David Dickens Jones and Minerva M. Reese whose family record has been made a part of this Bible. The date of publication of the Bible is not indicated.

## FAMILY RECORD OF D. D. JONES FAMILY

[Entered in Bible of John Wiley Jones]

D. D. Jones and Minerva Reese was married Oct. 17th 1833.  
 William Campbell and Rebecca Catherine Jones was married Feb.  
 1854.  
 Larkin Acree and Mariah Frances Jones was married April 10th,  
 1856.  
 Charles Watson and Sarah Elizabeth Reese was married Feb. 10th,  
 1845.  
 J. G. Reese and Catherine Womack was married Feb. 28, 1844.

## BIRTHS

D. D. Jones was born Feb. 13, 1814\*  
 Minerva M. Jones was born March 18, 1817  
 Rebecca Catherine Jones was born August 15, 1835  
 Walter W. Jones was born Feb. 26, 1837  
 Mariah Frances Jones was born November 28, 1838  
 Charley W. Jones was born October 2, 1843  
 Sloman Woodford Jones was born April 3, 1846  
 John Wiley Jones was born November 4th, 1848  
 Nancy Elizabeth Jones was born Jan. 28, 1851  
 Tacy Jane Jones was born June 9, 1853  
 Sally Eliza Jones was born March 24, 1856  
 David Jordan Jones was born April 28, 1859

[End]

---

\*David Dickens Jones was a son of Charles Jones and Rebecca Norman, both born at Jones Ferry, South Carolina. Several related families moved about 1805 to Bedford County, Tennessee, and between 1845-1850 to Corinth, Arkansas. Many of their descendants later moved to Erath County, Texas, and settled in the Huckabay community. Charles Jones, born 1777, died in Bedford County, Tennessee, in 1833. His widow, born 2 February 1781, died at Corinth, Arkansas. Their children were: (1) Sarah; married Mike Womack; (2) Catherine; married Ellison Cox; (3) Wiley B.; (4) Fannie; married Charles Crawford; (5) Jack; married a Lucas; (6) Tacie; married Wiley Watson; (7) David Dickens; (8) Rebecca; married Riley Yates; (9) Margaret; married Walter Watson; (10) Charles Brooks; married Jane Chesshir; (11) Samuel; married Paulina Chesshir; and (12) Elisa Jane; married Sloman W. Reese. (Reese, S. B., Corinth, Arkansas and Its Kinfolks, 1931)

## BIBLE OF W. C. MAULDIN AND TACY JANE JONES

Copied by Mrs. T. B. Cawyer, 1450 Melissa, Stephenville, Texas

This very old and torn Bible was published in 1839 by Hogan & Thompson, Philadelphia. It is presently owned by Mrs. Drew Mauldin, 1811 Kingland, Stephenville, Texas, a daughter-in-law of W. C. Mauldin and Tacy Jane Jones. The names of the children (entered into this Bible by initial only) were supplied by Mrs. Cage Wilie, a daughter of Whitmore Mauldin. Listed in the order of entry into the Bible, they were: Sally; David Jordan; John; Gertrude; Whitmore; Elmore; Barcus; Charley; Ora; Drew; and Teddy.

In the front of the Bible, written in pencil, and very dim, are these names and dates:

Charley O. [or D.] Watson was born 11 Jan. 1827  
M. S. [or L.] Watson was born March 15, 1829

## FAMILY RECORD

Father: W. C. Mauldin, born April 12th 1849 in Mississippi.  
died August 29, 1917  
Married 10th Sept. 1874 at Corrinth, Arkansas  
to  
Mother: T. J. Mauldin, born June 9th 1853  
in Arkansas, died 21 December 193..

## Children:

1. S. E. Mauldin born 18 July 1875 -- died 4 June 1886 [?]
2. D. M. Mauldin born 31 Jan. 1877 in Arkansas,  
died 10 Sept. 1879
3. J. G. Mauldin born 15 August 1879 in Arkansas, died 1937
4. J. W. Mauldin born 12 August 1881
5. M. G. [?] Mauldin born 6th Nov. 1883. died 5 - 59
6. Whit Mauldin born 8 Sept. 1886. Died Jan. 11, 1919
7. El. Mauldin born 8 Sept. 1886
8. B. B. Mauldin born 14th April 1888 - Died 3rd July 1945
9. C. D. Mauldin born 30 Jan. 1890
10. O. L. Mauldin born 6th Feb. 1895. Died 7th Oct. 189[torn]
11. D. M. Mauldin born 2nd April 1896
12. Teddy Mauldin born 7th July 1898

[End]

On a loose page in the Bible, badly torn and dim, were the following names and dates.

Manervia M. Reese was born 18th March 1817  
 Sally Eliza Jones was born 24th March 1856  
 Rebecca Catherine Jones was born August 15th A.D. 1835  
 David Jordan Jones was born 28th April 1859  
 Walter M. Jones was born Feb. 26th 1837  
 Mariah Frances Jones was born November 28th 1839  
 Charles W. Jones was born 20th October 1843  
 Slayman [Sloman?] Woodford Jones was born 3rd April 1846  
 John Willie Jones was born 4th November 1848  
 Nancy Elizabeth Jones was born Jan. 28th 1851  
 Tacy Jane Jones was born 9th June 1853  
 C. [or G.] D. Jones and Manervia M. Reese was married 17th  
 October 1833  
 William Campbell and Rebekah Marine Jones was married Feb. 1854  
 Larkin H. Acree and Mariah Frances Jones was married 10th April  
 A.D. 1856  
 J. G. Rees and Catherine Ann Womack was married 22th Feb. 1844  
 Charley [torn] and Sarah Eliz [torn] married 10th Feb. 1845

---

Note: These are the names of persons entered in the D. D. Jones Family Record, with a few discrepancies in dates. See Bible record of John Wiley Jones, in this issue.

\*\*\*\*\*

BACK ISSUE OF RECORDS OF EAST TEXAS NEEDED

The Fort Worth Public Library needs a copy of Records of East Texas in order to complete the binding of all past issues of this periodical. Missing from their holdings is Volume 5, Number 2, January 1971, no longer available from the publisher.

Will any reader be willing to donate this issue to the library in exchange for a Xerox copy of the issue? If so, please contact Mr. Paul Campbell, Genealogy Department, Fort Worth Public Library. Telephone: 335-4781

\*\*\*\*\*

## ABSTRACTS OF OBITUARIES AND DEATH NOTICES

from

THE TEXAS BAPTIST HERALD

Abstracted by Mildred Bagley Smith (Mrs. Stanley C.)

(Continued from Volume 16, Number 1)

Poem, "in memory of little ANNIE, daughter of JOHN and JANE WARREN, who died at their home in Hockley, January 31st, 1875, aged eight years," indicates that Annie was "their last born." (Feb 18, 1875; 3.3)

J. B. TUCKER was suddenly killed by falling from the platform under the cars near Perry, on the Waco Tap road, last Thursday. He was 32 or 38 years of age; leaves a wife and two little daughters to mourn his loss. His remains were brought to Houston and deposited by the hands of affection in the Glenwood Cemetery last Monday." (Feb 25, 1875; 3.3)

JESSE H. FULCHER died January 4th at the residence of his grandson, Mr. HARRY TRACY, in Rockdale. He "was born in Jackson County, Georgia about the year 1800. Was married to MISS MARIAH COLMAN, in said State, and had born unto them five children, four of whom they raised, and all living, and are members of the Baptist church. Bro. Fulcher was baptized into the fellowship of the Affenage [? - last part blurred] Baptist Church, Bibb County, Georgia. Brother Fulcher lost his wife some twenty years since in Walker County, Georgia. And when the war broke out, old as he was, was willing to fight for his rights, and went right off into the army, and there remained until the end of the war. In the year 1868 he removed to the State of Arkansas and there lived some four years. In the year 1872 he and his daughter, Sister BIRD, came to Texas, and since that time lived with his grandsons, NATHAN and HARRY TRACY, of Rockdale...." Signed: A. E. VANDIVERE. (Feb 25, 1875; 3.3)

"MARTHA McCLELLAND, wife of ELD. W. H. McCLELLAND, died at their residence on the 23d of Feb. 1875...." (Mar 4, 1875; 3.2)

MRS. EMMA M. BRAZZIL died at Iola, Grimes County, Texas, February 11, 1875. "She, with her parents, THOS. K. and M. T. WREN, came to this State about four years ago, from the old home at Verona, Miss. She was married September 18th, 1872, to MR. CHURCH BRAZZIL, whom, with a little daughter, she has left in the bitterness of his loss...." [Mentioned in eulogy: husband, parents, borthers, and sisters.] Signed: F. M. L., Bryan, Feb. 22, 1875. (March 4, 1875; 3.2)

From resolutions adopted by members of First Baptist Church, of Dallas, Texas, in memory of ENOCH G. MAYS: E. G. MAYS was born in the State of South Carolina in the year 1817, and departed this life in the city and county of Dallas, Texas on the 14th day of February, at the age of 58 years....In 1868 brother MAYS removed from Grimes County, Texas, to Dallas.... He, with ten others, organized the First Baptist Church at Dallas soon after his arrival in this city, and has since that time until his late illness been the father of the church...." [Mentioned in eulogy: the widowed MRS. MAYS, and children.] (March 11, 1875; 2.6)

FANNIE R. BENNETT, wife of J. R. BENNETT, and the last surviving daughter of ELDER J. M. and N. B. PERRY, died on the 5th of January, 1875. She was born in Harrison County February 17th, 1840; was baptized into the fellowship of Harmony church, Grimes County, December 13th, 1863. (March 11, 1875; 3.3)

"SISTER CLOEY HOPPER died Feb. 19, 1875, aged 27 years. She lived a Christian the last ten years. Her husband, child, and many relatives, feel and mourn her loss." (Mar. 18, 1875; 3.3)

MISSES RANKINS, TUCKER, and BRISTOW, on March 16, 1875, were appointed a committee by the Eupian [?] Society at Georgetown Female Seminary to draft appropriate resolutions on the death of MISS ANNA A. WHITE. [Resolutions, which follow, are not revealing.] Signed: LULA F. MANLY, President; LIZZIE P. MANLY, Secretary. (April 1, 1875; 3.2)

MRS. MARY FRANCIS QUISENBERRY, wife of A. E. QUISENBERRY, died at her home in Collin County, Texas February 23, 1875. She was born in Montgomery County, Missouri April 29, 1817. She united with Providence Baptist Church, Clark County, Kentucky, in the winter of 1837, and was married October 26, of the same year. In 1855 she moved with her husband to Texas and settled on the place where she died. Soon after coming to Texas she united with the Rowlett Creek Church. (Apr 1, 1875; 3.3)

"Died on the 4th of February, our dearly beloved sister, ELIZABETH WHITE, who was born in the State of South Carolina, on the 22d of May, 1808, under the name of PREWET. When about eighteen years old she joined the Baptist church, and at twenty years old married a man by the name of HAYNES, in the State of Ala., and moved to Texas in 1838, where she has since lived and died at about 67 years of age. [Resolutions adopted by Spring Hill Church refer to her as mother and grandmother.]" Signed: ELDER B. F. ELLIS, THOS E. KING, and JAS. H. HARDY. Willis, Montgomery County, Texas, February 22d, 1875. "Alabama Baptist and The Baptist of Tennessee, please copy." (April 1, 1875; 4.3)

GEORGE JOHN GLASSCOCK died at Mountain City, Hays County, Texas, in the 76th year of his age. He "was born in Pittsylvania County, Virginia. He moved to Texas in the year 1835,

and first settled in Washington County. He lived for a number of years in Travis County, and participated in all the troubles and trials incident to the early settlement of Texas. He was, indeed, one of the 'pioneers' of our State. He was a member of the missionary Baptist church....He was attended in his last moments by a dutiful son....He left a large circle of children and grandchildren...." Signed: N. A. T. (April 1, 1875; 4.3)

DR. KENZIE ROUTH died at his residence in Fayette County on the 9th of January, 1875, aged sixty-three years, one month, and twenty-one days. "DR. ROUTH was born in East Tennessee in the year 1811; was married to MISS AMANDA MURRELL January 31st 1838; united with the Baptist Church in Monroe County, Tennessee at the age of eighteen; was ordained to the office of a deacon in Chickasaw County, Mississippi, in the year 1846; graduated in medicine at the University of Louisville, Ky. in the year 1851; and moved to Fayette County, Texas, in the winter of 1852, where he continued to practice his profession until his death. ...He leaves a wife and three children...." Signed: P. HARRIS. Post Oak, March 10th, 1875. (April 1, 1875; 4.3)

Resolutions were drafted by Dover Baptist Church February 24, 1875, expressive of the feelings of the church relative to the death of her pastor: the Rev. R. MALONE STELL, who was born in Morgan County, Georgia April 5, 1808, and died at his residence at Mt. Sylvan, Smith County, Texas February 1875. [Widow and family mentioned.] Signed: MILES MOSELEY, S. SPARKMAN, and J. W. KELLY, Committee. Adopted March 20, 1875, and signed by ELD. D. PEEPLES, Moderator, and J. W. KELLY, Clerk. (April 8, 1875; 3.2)

"MARY CORDELIA TYSON, second daughter of COL. H. M. and MRS. S. E. FORD, and the wife of S. W. TYSON, was born in Perry County, State of Alabama, on November 22d, 1852, and departed this life at Maysfield, Texas, on the 30th day of January, 1875, aged 22 years, 1 month and 8 days. She accompanied her parents when they emigrated to Milam County, Texas, in the year 1869, and soon after ... was baptized by Rev. A. D. VANDIVERE into the fellowship of Little River church...." Survived by husband and children. (April 15, 1875; 3.2)

MRS. MARY A. MOORE, wife of MAJ. A. W. MOORE, and daughter of MR. and MRS. A. M. HUBBARD, died of typhoid fever at her residence on Hill's Prairie, Bastrop County, Texas, on February 28. "Sister Moore was born in the State of Georgia, October 5th, 1848; emigrated with her parents to Bastrop County, Texas, in the winter of 1849...was baptized by the writer into the fellowship of Hills Prairie Baptist Church [in December 1863]; was married to MAJ. A. W. MOORE November 28th, 1871...." [Mentioned: husband, parents, and one sweet babe.] Signed: P. HARRIS, Pin Oak, April 15th, 1875. (April 22, 1875; 3.3)

Tribute of Respect by [lodge not stated] to "our venerable brother, E. BROWN, who was dearly beloved by us, both as a man

and a Mason...." Signed: B. F. OUZTS, JOHN LLOYD, and WM. McDANIEL, Committee. (April 29, 1875)

WILLIAM DUNHAM PRESTRIDGE died at his home near Bryan March 24, 1875, in the 25th year of his age. He was baptized into the fellowship of the Bryan church in August, 1870. "The family feel ...deeply bereaved, especially the aged mother." Bryan, April 15th, 1875. (April 22, 1875; 3.3)

"Little EDDIE, son of ARTHUR and MARIETTA WORLEY, died at their home near Bryan, October 23d, 1874, aged 1 year, 8 months and 10 days. [He was] their first born and lovely beyond expression...." Bryan, November 10, 1874. (April 22, 1875; 3.3)  
 Abstracter's note: No explanation is given for delay in publishing this obituary which the writer had dated November 10, 1874.

JOHN HUFFHINES died March 28, 1875, in the 75th year of his age. "He was born in the State of North Carolina August 15th, 1800. Sometime in 1802 his father moved to Simpson county, Kentucky. Here our brother grew up to manhood, and in 1821, married ELIZABETH WRIGHT, with whom he lived to the day of his death. They raised a large family and had their children and grandchildren, nearly one hundred, settled around them. Bro. Huffhines joined the Baptist church in 1851. He moved to Dallas county, Texas in 1853. He contracted measles probably from Dallas...." Religious Messenger Please Copy (May 20, 1875; 4.3)

MARY HEFFINGTON, wife of JAMES HEFFINGTON, and daughter of JOHN and ELIZABETH HUFFHINES, died April 5, 1875. "Sister HUFFINGTON was born in Simpson county, Kentucky, Jan. 7th, 1830. She was married to DANIEL J. DOUGHTY in 1848, and moved to Dallas county in 1853. She connected herself with the Baptist church in the spring of 1857. Her husband volunteered in the late war and joined Morgan's command and was captured with Morgan and sent to Northern prisons. Two years after he was transferred to Richmond, Virginia, for the purpose of exchange, and is supposed to have died in that city. The widow was married again on the 14th of August 18\_\_, to JAMES C. HEFFINGTON. SISTER HEFFINGTON contracted measles from her father...and died on the 5th of April....She leaves one small daughter and a husband." Religious Messenger please copy. (May 20, 1875; 4.3)

News Item entitled "The Light Gone Out": "Our beloved brother J. B. DANIEL of Paris, has been sadly afflicted in the loss of his wife. She died May 23d at half-past 4 o'clock. She leaves five little children behind, the oldest not yet ten years old...." (June 3, 1875; 2.2)

"Some months ago your paper made the sad announcement of the death of my old co-laborer, A. J. SPENCER. His brother, W. C. SPENCER, a member of Clear Creek church, Leon County, died on the 20th of April...." Signed: Pastor. (June 17, 1875; 4.3)



"MRS. M. E., wife of F. G. KIMBROUGH, and daughter of L. S. and E. J. WHITAKER died May 5th, 1875, aetat twenty years, two months, and one day...." Signed: FIDUS ACHATES. Tennessee Baptist please copy. (June 17, 1875; 4.3)

"SISTER LIZZIE THOMAS, wife of brother J. M. THOMAS, and daughter of ALEX. and ABIGAIL FLANAGAN, was born in Forsythe County, Ga., 3d of January, 1838. Afterwards removed to Lafayette county, Miss., professed religion and united with the Yocono Baptist church in the 13th year of her age; afterwards removed with her parents to Burleson county, Texas, and joined Providence Baptist church, of which she remained a consistent member....She was married to BRO. J. M. THOMAS the 8th of December, 1870....[She was survived by] her husband, three little children, a devoted father and mother, brothers, and sisters....She died April 1st, 1875, aged 37 years, 2 months, and 28 days." Signed: W. S. LACKEY. Baptist please copy. (June 17, 1875; 4.3)

"Both the Ebenezer church and the family of the deceased have been deeply afflicted in the death of MRS. JESSEY CHAMBERS, formerly MISS CATHERINE D. STEED. MRS. JESSEY CHAMBERS was born on the 13th of March, 1809, and died on the 15th of April 1875. Some fifty years ago she made a profession of religion, and was baptized and united with the Baptist church called Sharon, in the State of Georgia. In 1854 she came with her husband to Texas, Smith County, where she united with the Ebenezer church...." Religious Messenger and Georgia Index will please copy. Signed: W. G. CAPERTON, W. M. WADSWORTH, Committee. (June 17, 1875; 4.3)

MRS. ANN ELLA GRANBERRY, wife of JOHN GRANBERRY, and daughter of WM. G. BUTLER, late of Rankin County, Mississippi, died at Homer, Angelina County, Texas 18 April 1875, aged 46 years. "She professed religion and united with the Baptist church shortly before her marriage, in 1848....She left a devoted husband, seven children and many warm friends....When asked by a friend, a few minutes before her death, if she wanted anything, she replied, 'I want to see Jennie' - (her absent daughter). That absent one, living in Robertson county, arrived a few days afterward...." Signed: A Friend. (June 17, 1875; 4.3)

MRS. SARAH V. DAWSON, wife of R. DAWSON, and daughter of JAMES D. MILLICAN, of Austin's Colony, died at Millican, Texas May 21, 1875, in the fiftieth year of her age. She was born in Brazos County, Texas February 25, 1826, and was baptized into the fellowship of the Millican Baptist Church by Bro. F. KIEFER on June 21, 1871. [Mentioned in eulogy: husband, son and daughter, a twin sister, "sister Roberts...."] Signed: Roddin [Reddin] Andrews, Jr., Navasota, Texas. (June 17, 1875; 4.3)

CHARLES L. TINCHER died at the residence of his father, near Hallville, Harrison County, Texas, April 16, 1875, in the 21st year of his age. (June 24, 1875; 3.3)

GEORGE W. ROGERS, son of G. W. and L. B. ROGERS, died at the home of his mother in Huntsville, Texas May 17, 1875. He was born in Mt. Lebanon, Bienville Parish, Louisiana February 10, 1857. Signed: M. H. BELL. (June 24, 1875; 3.3)

MRS. MATTIE B. PYLE, wife of JOHN L. PYLE, and daughter of A. J. and MARY KERCHEVILLE, died June 14, 1875, aged 21 years, 7 months, and 12 days. Reared in our midst, she was married to Bro. Pyle May 10, 1868, and united with the Baptist church at Blanco in 1870. Signed: M. H. BELL. (July 8, 1875; 3.3)

J. A. JONES died March 29, 1875. He was born in the state of Illinois October 24, 1821; emigrated to Texas in 1833; and was married October 7, 1852 to MISS MARTHA McKINNEY. He was baptized into the fellowship of Little River Baptist Church in the summer of 1871, and remained a consistent member until his death. [Wife mentioned.] (July 8, 1875; 3.3)

MRS. FRANCES A. COMPTON died May 21, 1875. She was born in Fort Bend County September 15, 1836; was married November 23, 1854, to B. W. COMPTON; and united with the Baptist church at Montgomery in 1855. "It was an affecting scene to witness that...husband and children part with that mother and wife, as friends consigned her remains to the grave, holding in the embrace of her lifeless corpse an infant son. They rest side by side with her daughter, Mary, who died a year ago, about eight years of age." She is survived by her husband and six children. Signed: G. W. GREEN. Bedais, June 20th, 1875. (July 15, 1875)

SARAH LAVINA MARSH, of Gonzales County, Texas, died April 17, 1875. She was born in Milledgeville, Georgia, in 1813, and was a daughter of WM. MAINOR. She joined the Baptist church in Rapides Parish, Louisiana in 1842; moved to Polk County in this state, in 1848; thence to this county in 1869. Signed: C. (Aug 19, 1875; 4.4)

ELIZA J. COOPER, relict of WILSON C. COOPER, and daughter of E. B. and MARTHA A. DURANT, died at her residence in Bryan Texas July 25, 1875, in the 46th year of her age. She was in the prime of life, and surrounded by an interesting family of children, some of them small. Signed: F. M. L. Bryan, Texas, August 2d, 1875. (Aug 19, 1875; 4.4)

MR. OLIVER H. SMOOT died in Montgomery County, Texas, March 16, 1875. He was born in Darlington District, South Carolina July 2, 1819, and moved to near Anderson, Grimes County, Texas, in 1854, where he lived until a few years before his death. "He leaves behind, to mourn their loss, a wife [and] two children. The Working Christian will please copy." Signed: G. M. DANIEL. (Aug 19, 1875; 4.4)

"ELDER WM. LUCAS was born in Franklin county, Tennessee, Sept. 26th, 1809. Moved with his mother to Kentucky while quite young, thence to Morgan County, Alabama, where he was married to MISS SARAH NORWOOD, in 1832. He professed religion

and joined the Baptist church in 1840; was licensed to preach same year, and was ordained 3d day of April, 1841, by Spring Hill Church, ELDS. JOHN LEIGH, M. G. and J. L. TOWNS, presbytery; entering immediately upon the Master's work, faithfully preached here about thirteen years, after which he moved to Arkansas--spent one year in Severe [Sevier] County. He then moved to Guadalupe, Texas, spent four years in that region, thence to Hocker Prairie, Burleson County, where he spent the remainder of his youthful life....He preached the gospel about thirty-five years and was pastor of Mt. Homer Baptist church at the time of his death. He died on the fifth Sunday in January, 1875, of pneumonia, in the sixty-sixth year of his age, leaving a wife and several sons and daughters to mourn their loss...." Signed: W. S. LACKEY. The Baptist please copy.  
(Aug 26, 1875; 3.3)

FRANK E. HARRIS, of St. Mary's Parish, Louisiana, died in Houston, Texas August 25, 1875, in the 34th year of his age. "In him we have lost a devoted husband and father, and a dutiful son...." (Sept 2, 1875; 3.2)

SISTER EMMA A. WALKER, wife of DR. W. W. WALKER, and only daughter of DR. K. and SISTER A. M. ROUTH, was born in Chickasaw county, Miss. Dec. 1st, 1847; united with the Black Jack Baptist church in 1862; was married to W. W. WALKER, of Tensas Parish, La., Aug. 29th, 1865, and died July 20th, 1875 at the residence of her mother, near Black Jack....Leaves husband, mother, brothers, four little children...to mourn her loss...." Signed: Pastor. (Sept 9, 1875; 4.4)

Tribute of Respect. At a called meeting held at Powers Chapel, Falls County, Texas on August 4, 1875, resolutions were adopted in memory of our late brother, JAMES B. JONES, who was born on the 9th of July 1830 and died on the 2d of August 1875, aged 45 years and 23 days. "Bro. Jones had lived in Texas over half of his life. Before leaving the old States his good sense anticipated the needs of preparing for a sojourn among strangers, consequently he came among us fortified with those ennobling virtues, so aptly taught, by the Square, the Plumb, and the Level...." Signed: JO. McDONALD, Sec., E. M. Wilder Lodge No. 339, Free and Accepted Masons. (Sept 9, 1875; 4.4)

"JAMES B. JONES was born in the State of Alabama July 9th, 1830; came to Texas in the year 1850; was married to MISS MARY PEARSON in the year 1867; was baptized by the writer into the fellowship of the Baptist Church at Caddo in the year 1868; departed this life at the residence of his brother-in-law, JOHN Q. THOMPSON, in the county of Bell on the 2d day of August, 1875. Brother Jones had lived in the section of country near Caddo Spring, upon the great Brazos River in the county of Falls, but for the last few years has been afflicted with a pulmonary affection....He has left a wife and six children...." Signed: A. E. VANDEVERE. Rockdale, August 22, 1875.  
(Sept 16, 1875; 3.3)

MARY M. HYATT, consort of G. W. HYATT, of Karnes County, Texas, died on the 11th inst. She was sixty-one years of age, and for more than forty years a member of the Baptist church. Husband and children survive her. "Done in conference by order of the church 22d August 1875 [church not named]." Signed: L. S. COX, Mod., L. D. COOK, C. Clerk. (Sept 16, 1875; 3.3)

BEAULAH MARIE BEVERLY, youngest daughter of Rev. W. D. and R. A. BEVERLY, died in Crockett, Texas on the 14th inst., aged 4 years, 3 months, and 11 days. (Sept 23, 1875; 3.3)

MRS. MARY DALLAS, wife of J. L. DALLAS, ESQ., and daughter of JAMES COOPER, died near Independence, Texas June 6, 1875. She "was born in Davidson County, Tennessee Jany 22d, 1826; married Sept. 16th 1841; joined the Baptist church at Brenham in 1854." Since 1861 she has been an invalid. Signed: W.C.C. (September 30, 1875; 3.3)

A poem, in memoriam of BLUMER CHAMBERS, son of O. G. and M. A. WHITE, signed by M. M. WADSWORTH [no genealogical date]. (Oct 7, 1853; 3.3)

MRS. EMILY I. BLOODWORTH died on the 23d inst. She was born in Rutherford County, Tennessee in 1824, the daughter of SAMUEL and JANE McMURREY, and was married December 15, 1840 to FINLY F. BLOODWORTH. "Professed Christ and was baptized into the Zion church by ELD. HUGH COFFEE, 3d Sunday in July 1841, in Haywood county, Tenn. Moved to Shelby county, Tenn. in 1842 and united with Shiloh church. In 1844 moved to DeSoto county, Miss., united with the Germantown church across the line in Tenn. In 1850 moved to Burleson county, Texas, united with Caldwell church, and in November, 1851, moved to Waco, McLennan county. Finding a little Baptist church there, organized by T. N. BYERS, united with it and in 1852 moved to what is now Bosque county, and in June, 1854, drew letters from Waco and went into the organization of the Searsville church, near Valley Mills, in Bosque county, assisted by R. B. BURLESON and N. W. CRANE, in which church Sister Bloodworth was a...consistent member until her death...." She leaves a husband and two children, both of whom are grown. Signed: J. J. RIDDLE, Pastor. September 28th, 1875. (Oct 7, 1875; 3.3)

Eufala, Ind[ian] Ter., Oct. 5, 1875. "Rev. [Gen.] CHILLY McINTOSH died this morning; his wife two weeks ago; SISTER JANE GRAYSON (that you met at Jefferson) last week....Bless God for Indian missions." R. F. BUCKNER. (Oct 14, 1875; 2.6)

MRS. TRACY RENTFROW, wife of MR. HENRY RENTFROW, died on the 11th inst., aged 60 years, 6 months, and 27 days. She was born in North Carolina March 14, 1815, was married in 1829, and joined the Baptist church with her husband in 1832. Signed: NATHAN OSBORNE, Houston County, Texas, Oct. 16th, 1875. (Oct 28, 1875; 3.2)

## NOTES ON ALABAMIANS IN OBITUARIES

Contributed to Pauline Jones Gandrud (Mrs. B. W.)  
311 Caplewood Terrace, Tuscaloosa, Alabama 34501

WILLIAM LUCAS . . . . . Pages 82-83\*

In a letter dated August 6, 1934, Mrs. Lena C. Deaver, 105  
South Main Street, Memphis, Tennessee, wrote to me:

"My mother was Emma Lucas. Her mother was Sarah Norwood from Alabama. She married Wm Lucas, and her father was Theophilus Norwood of Ala. In looking up data I found Capt. John Norwood of N. C. saw Revolutionary service. He had a brother Theophilus Norwood that was fighting Indians and went into what is now the State of Ala. and rec'd land grants for a reward for fighting the Indians. But I have never found out where in Ala. he settled. As near as I can guess, my grandmother Sarah Norwood was born around 1814 and her father, Theophilus Norwood was born around 1764. That's just a guess, judging from both of his dau. If I ever locate the marriage record of Sarah Norwood to Wm Lucas of Tenn and Va I could then clear the record up. I know they married somewhere in Ala. and then went out to Texas as a missionary; they located in Burleson Co., Texas. My grandfather, Wm Lucas was a Baptist preacher and also practiced medicine. I would guess married around 1834."

Morgan County, Alabama, Marriage Book A, page 230:

William Lucas to Sarah Norwood. April 27, 1833.

1850 Census Morgan County, Alabama:

NORWOOD, Theophilus	62	S C	Farmer	\$6000.
Wilmoth (f)	63	"		
MILLER, Mary	19	Ala		
LUCUS, William	40	Ky	M[issionary] Bapt Minister	\$400.
Sarah	32	Tenn		
Daniel	16	Ala	Farmer	
Frances A	12	"		
Sarah J	10	"		
Wm	8	"		
James	3	"		

\*Reference is to page on which obituary appears, in this issue.

## FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY PROGRAM SCHEDULE 1973

## "CLUES" IS THE NAME OF THE GAME

- May 28: CLUES in Ancestor Migrations.  
Ben Procter, Ph.D.
- June 15: Field trip, by chartered bus, to the Texas Archives, General Land Office, or other adjacent libraries or repositories. The bus will leave Seminary South Shopping Center promptly at 6:00 A.M. Cost: \$8.00.
- June 25: CLUES in the Obsolete Language of Ancestors.  
Mrs. J. F. Reeves, Nacogdoches, Texas.
- July 30: 1:30 P.M. Field Trip! Federal Records Center.  
Mr. George Younkin, conducting.  
The center is located at 4900 Hemphill. Furnish your own transportation. To reach: from Interstate 35 South, exit at Felix Street, then proceed west to Hemphill and Felix. To be admitted YOUR NAME MUST BE ON THE LIST SUBMITTED TO THE GUARD BY ABBY MORAN. If not, the guard will not let you in! Call her at 737-3070. There is no charge.
- July 30: 7:30 P.M. (Same Day) Town Hall  
CLUES to be Found in the Records of Fraternal Organizations of Texas.  
Mrs. B. C. Hutcheson, Fort Worth, Texas.
- Aug. 27: CLUES in Legal Records of the Colonial Period.  
Mr. Bennett Smith, Fort Worth, Texas.
- Sept 24: 3:00 P.M. to 6:00 P.M. Town Hall  
Clinic for genealogical researchers at all levels, including beginners. Also: how to fill out papers for patriotic organizations. Bring your problem with you, including your records. Mrs. Jim Wilkinson, Oklahoma City, conducting.
- 7:30 P.M. CLUES to be Found in the military records of the Drum, Fife, and Bugle Corps. Mrs. Wilkinson.
- Oct. 29: CLUES in the Records of Bonded Servants, Political Prisoners, and Redemptioners. Nevin Neal, Ph.D.
- Nov. 26: CLUES in Colonial Religions. Alice Wonders, Ph.D.  
Election of Officers.

Unless otherwise indicated, all meetings are held the last Monday of each month, January through November, at Town Hall, Seminary South Shopping Center. There is no meeting in December. Visitors are always welcome!

## BIBLIOPRINTS

## News From the Library

By Patricia Chadwell

This year at the library we're holding Thanksgiving in the spring. In this column, we want to say Thanks to many of our good friends who have supported the library during the last several months.

The best place to start is by thanking all of you who, as members of the Society, give us many things which we might otherwise not be able to obtain. All books which are reviewed in Footprints come to the Southwest History and Genealogy Department, as do the publications of other genealogical societies which are exchanged for our quarterly.

Something special that we are thankful for is the printing of our new bibliography, The Old Northwest, which we compiled for the March workshop. Since the library has come on hard times financially, there is no budget for printing, so your society has borne the costs of having five hundred copies of this list printed for distribution by the department. The Old Northwest lists our holdings in the states of Ohio, Indiana, and Illinois. (For our out-of-town friends: we'll be happy to send you one if you will send us a self-addressed 9" x 12" mailing envelope with 10¢ in postage on it.)

Our old friend (and former society treasurer), A. W. Mount, sent us a copy of his new book, Our Bobbitt Family. Allied lines included in this excellent family history are Beck, Elliott, Goodloe, and Hurd. Mr. Mount has very generously placed copies of his book in eighty American libraries. Copies of Our Bobbitt Family can be obtained from him for \$10.00 each by those interested in these lines. Address: Allen Wade Mount, Sr., 4021 West 84th Street, Apt. A, Prairie Village, Kansas 66207.

Among the individual donors we'd like to recognize the following: Mrs. Hugh D. Clampitt, Fort Worth, book; Mrs. D. E. Hayley, Fort Worth, one roll census; Mr. T. Y. Collins, Fort Worth, book; Mrs. Maggie M. Cooper, Fort Worth, two rolls census; Mrs. E. H. Denny, Comanche, book; Joseph E. Hill, Leesburg, Florida, book; Len B. Hoops, Fort Worth, seven rolls census; Mrs. E. Z. Lang, Bartlesville, Okla., book; Mr. L. O. Matthews, Waco, book; Menefee Family Reunion, Rio Vista, book; Rev. and Mrs. Gordon Miltenberger, Cleburne, three volumes of periodicals; Mrs. Porter B. Moore, Hurst, book; Abby Moran, Fort Worth, book; Mrs. Effie B. Morris, Fort Worth, five rolls Soundex; Mike Patterson, Grapevine, book; United Daughters of 1812, Fort Worth Chapter, book. Our thanks to all of you for helping our collection grow.





- 917.6847034 D DURHAM, WALTER T.  
OLD SUMNER: A HISTORY OF SUMNER COUNTY,  
TENNESSEE FROM 1805 TO 1861.
- 923.273 B SOBEL, ROBERT  
BIOGRAPHICAL DIRECTORY OF THE UNITED STATES  
EXECUTIVE BRANCH, 1774-1971.
- 929 D D.A.R.  
INDEX OF THE ROLLS OF HONOR (ANCESTOR'S  
INDEX) IN THE LINEAGE BOOKS FOR THE D.A.R.
- 929.1 V VAN RESANDT  
pamphlet SEARCHING FOR YOUR ANCESTORS IN THE  
NETHERLANDS.
- 929.10720752 M MEYER, MARY K.  
GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN MARYLAND: A GUIDE.
- 929.2 B BLOUNT, SIDNEY WRIGHT  
SAMPSON STEWART, HIS ROYAL ANCESTORS AND  
SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.
- 929.2 D DEAN, J. N.  
THE CLEMENT, DEAN, LAMB, PHILLIPS FAMILIES.
- 929.2 E ERICSON, CAROLYN REEVES  
BEDWELL BEAUX AND BELLES.
- 929.2 H HANNA, DOREEN POTTER  
SOME DESCENDANTS OF AMOS RICHARDSON OF  
STONINGTON, CONNECTICUT
- 929.2 H HILL, LODOWICK JOHNSON  
THE HILLS OF WILKES COUNTY, GEORGIA AND  
ALLIED FAMILIES.
- 929.2 M MCKINNEY, THELMA D. (MRS.)  
CONVERGING PATHS
- 929.2 M MAYS, IVAN K.  
THE MAYS FAMILY.
- 929.2 M MOODY, GRANT E.  
MOODY FAMILY RECORD.
- 929.2 V VAN RESANDT  
SEARCHING FOR YOUR ANCESTORS IN THE  
NETHERLANDS.
- 929.72 B BURKE, SIR JOHN  
BURKE'S LANDED GENTRY, 18th Edition,  
Vol. III.

- 971.6 J JEHN, JANET  
ACADIAN DESCENDANTS.
- 973.3341 S STOUTD, JOHN BAER  
THE FEU DE JOYE.
- 974.7 D D.A.R., NEW YORK  
MASTER INDEX, NEW YORK STATE GENEALOGICAL  
RECORDS.
- 974.8 S STEMMONS, JOHN D.  
PENNSYLVANIA IN 1800.
- 974.811 W WILLIAMS, RICHARD T.  
(4 vols.) INDEX OF WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS,  
PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA, 1682-1850.
- 974.812 W WILLIAMS, RICHARD T. AND MILDRED  
INDEX OF WILLS AND ESTATE SETTLEMENTS,  
MONTGOMERY COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA, 1759-1850.
- 974.9 S STRYKER-RODDA, KENN  
THE REVOLUTIONARY CENSUS OF NEW JERSEY  
1773-1784.
- 975.251 B BROWN, HELEN W. (MRS.)  
INDEX TO MARRIAGE LICENSES, PRINCE  
GEORGE'S COUNTY, MARYLAND 1777-1886.
- 975.287 H HOLDCRAFT, J. M.  
MORE NAMES IN STONE.
- 975.287 W WEISER, FREDERICK SHEELY  
RECORDS OF MARRIAGES AND BURIALS IN THE  
MONACACY CHURCH. In Frederick County,  
Maryland . . . 1743, 1811.
- 975.5 G GREER, GEORGE CABELL  
EARLY VIRGINIA IMMIGRANTS.
- 975.5 W WORRELL, ANNE LOWRY  
OVER THE MOUNTAIN MEN.
- 975.533 V VIRGINIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY  
MARRIAGES OF MIDDLESEX COUNTY, VIRGINIA.
- 975.6 W WHEELER, JOHN HILL  
HISTORICAL SKETCHES OF NORTH CAROLINA FROM  
1584 TO 1851.
- 975.682 A ABSHER, W. D.  
(3 vols.) WILKES COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA DEED BOOKS  
A, B, AND C.

- 975.682 C CROUCH, J.  
HISTORICAL SKETCHES OF WILKES COUNTY [N.C.].
- 975.7 S G. A. M. PUBLICATION  
INDEX TO THE 1820 FEDERAL CENSUS, ENTIRE  
STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA.
- 975.7 S SALLEY, A. S.  
RECORDS OF THE SECRETARY OF THE PROVINCE  
AND THE REGISTER OF THE PROVINCE OF SOUTH  
CAROLINA 1671-1675.
- 975.7915 R RAVENEL, ST. JULIEN (MRS.)  
CHARLESTON: THE PLACE AND THE PEOPLE.
- 975.8 B BRYAN, MARY G.  
PASSPORTS ISSUED BY GOVERNORS OF GEORGIA,  
1810 TO 1820.
- 975.831 W WHITEHEAD, RAYMOND H. (MRS.)  
THE GENEALOGICAL HISTORY OF ORIGINAL MURRAY  
COUNTY, GEORGIA. VOLUME I.
- 975.8473 M MARTIN, JOHN J.  
COLUMBUS, GEORGIA, 1827-1865.
- 976.122 R REYNOLDS, BERNARD A.  
SKETCHES OF MOBILE.
- 976.166 D THE DE KALB LEGEND. (PAMPHLET)
- 976.166 F FORT PAYNE, ALABAMA ILLUSTRATED. (PAMPHLET)
- 976.166 L LANDMARKS: A PICTORIAL HISTORY OF DEKALB  
COUNTY, ALABAMA.
- 976.2 G GILLIS, NORMAN E.  
EARLY INHABITANTS OF NATCHEZ DISTRICT.
- 976.3 D DE VILLIER, GLADYS  
THE OPELOUSAS POST: A COMPENDIUM OF CHURCH  
RECORDS RELATING TO THE FIRST FAMILIES OF  
SOUTHWEST LOUISIANA, 1776-1806.
- 976.4 B BAYLOR COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY  
Baylor SALT PORK TO SIRLOIN.
- 976.4 A ARRINGTON, FRED  
Dickens HISTORY OF DICKENS COUNTY.
- 976.4 L LA GRONE, LEILA STONE (MRS.)  
Panola THIS VERY UNREASONABLE WAR

- 976.4 D DOSS, DONNELL (MRS.)  
Parker OAKLAND CEMETERY, WEATHERFORD, PARKER  
COUNTY, TEXAS.
- 976.4 C CAPPS, JOYCE  
San Saba SAN SABA COUNTY, TEXAS CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS.
- 976.4 G GIBSON, JOE A.  
Tom Green OLD ANGELO.
- 976.8895 O O'NEIL, DUAY  
COOKE COUNTY, TENNESSEE, CEMETERY RECORDS.
- 976.9 G GREEN, THOMAS MARSHALL  
HISTORIC FAMILIES OF KENTUCKY.
- 976.964 B BORK, JUNE BALDWIN  
(Vol. I) WAYNE COUNTY, KENTUCKY, MARRIAGES AND VITAL  
RECORDS, 1801-1860.
- 977.1214 E EVERETT, HOMER  
1882 HISTORY OF SANDUSKY COUNTY, OHIO.
- 977.227 D DILLARD, ARTHUR L.  
ORANGE COUNTY [INDIANA] HERITAGE.
- 977.397 T TRI-CITY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY  
INDEX TO THE 1850 CENSUS OF GALLATIN COUNTY,  
ILLINOIS.
- 977.8993 R RICHARDSON, BOBBIE (MRS.)  
(2 vols.) DUNKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI CEMETERY  
INSCRIPTIONS, VOLUME I AND VOLUME II.
- 978.1 T TOPEKA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY  
THE MORTALITY SCHEDULES OF THE TERRITORY OF  
KANSAS, JUNE 1, 1859 TO MAY 31, 1860.
- 978.137 C CARPENTER, JOHN W. (MRS.)  
1880 MORTALITY SCHEDULES, JEFFERSON COUNTY,  
KANSAS.
- 978.1672 C CARPENTER, JOHN W. (MRS.)  
1880 MORTALITY SCHEDULES, ANDERSON COUNTY,  
KANSAS.
- 978.194 C CARPENTER, JOHN W. (MRS.)  
1880 MORTALITY SCHEDULE, ALLEN COUNTY, KANSAS.
- 979.418 M McCONNELL, LOUISE P.  
SONOMA COUNTY, CALIFORNIA MARRIAGE RECORDS,  
1843-1889.

\*\*\*\*\*

QUERIES

ALLEN, DUKE, STEWART, MATTHEWS, COLLINS, BERRY

Need information about parents of Martha J. Allen and brother, born Mississippi, ca 1848-9, raised by Hudson and Deborah (Duke) Allen, Williamson County, Texas, after death of parents from yellow fever on Mississippi-Texas move. Martha married John L. Stewart, born Arkansas 1843. His parents were Samuel B. Stewart, born Tennessee, and Elizabeth Matthews, born North Carolina. Need information on Samuel B. Stewart's and Elizabeth Matthews' parents.

Need information on Frank, Tenie, Etta and Tom Collins in Central Texas about 1890 to 1910. Frank married Clara Stewart about 1895. Etta married \_\_\_\_\_? Berry. Need names of parents and their birthplaces. Exchange information.

Katherine Kraus, 7624 Spring NE, Albuquerque, NM 87110

\*\*\*\*\*

BOX, FAULKENBURY, HASSELL, RATLIFF, MOSES, SCARBOROUGH,  
UPCHURCH, WYLIE, WESTBROOK, HALLMARK, MORROW, CRADDOCK,  
GIDEON, BRYAN, ALBRITTON, ALBRITAIN

Searching for information on the following: Descendants of John Morris Box, born Tennessee 7 August 1780, son of Robert. Known brother of John was Stephen F. Box, who also came to Texas.

Elijah W. Faulkenbury, born Tennessee 28 February 1822, came to Texas prior 1835, married Phoebe Hassell, born Illinois 27 September 1827, whose parents were natives of South Carolina.

James and Sarah Ratliff who were born in the 1780's. He was born in Virginia and she was born in North Carolina. They lived in Illinois and Arkansas before appearing in the 1850 census of Caldwell County, Texas. A daughter, Lavinia, married Henry P. Moses who was born in England 1821.

William Scarborough, born Alabama 1830, married Cynthia Upchurch. They came to Texas between 1853-1855, first settling in Walker County, and then McLennan County.

Other early Texas families I am researching: Wylie, Westbrook, Hallmark, Morros, Craddock, Gideon, Bryan, from Georgia via Louisiana. Also would appreciate hearing from anyone who has ever done any research on Albritton-Albritain surnames.

Mrs. Mike Lomas, 1810 Dove Creek Drive, San Angelo TX 76901

\*\*\*\*\*

SUGGS, CLAYTON, GANTER, CANTER

Charlie Suggs, born Tennessee ca 1817, married in Henry County, Missouri in 1837 Elizabeth (Clayton ?) Ganter [or Canter], born Missouri ca 1817. Both may have died in Denton County, Texas 1851 or 1854, from effect ov overheating while fighting fire to save property, or from epidemic. Some of the children, perhaps all, were taken back to Missouri. Where? Where buried? Known children, born Missouri: H. C. Ganter, ca 1835; Ann, ca 1838; James C., ca 1839; Verlina, 1842 (died California 1927); William D., ca 1844; Charles L., 1847 (died Arkansas 1922); and N. C., ca 1848. Known children, born Texas: Pleasant Miles, 1851 (died Arkansas 1927). James C. ("Jim") Suggs is thought to have spent latter years in area of Big Spring or Abilene, Texas. Some of the children were in either Denton or Tarrant County in 1854. Will appreciate any information on Suggs families in this area.

James B. Suggs, Box 221, Aspermont, TX 75902

\*\*\*\*\*

PRIM(M), ROBERTS, BARNARD

Would like data on Prim(m) family who lived near LaGrange or Smithville, Texas 1850-60; Docia Primm Roberts who lived in Fort Worth about 1950; and Barnard families who were in Tarrant or Dallas counties 1860-70. Will exchange Western Grayson County cemetery census.

Mrs. T. E. Henry, 211 West Main Street, Whitesboro, TX 76273

\*\*\*\*\*

WILSON, ROBINSON, GRACE, COX

Jason (Jacob?) Wilson born Indiana ca 1808, married ca 1824 Margaret F. (Lucinda?) \_\_\_\_\_? It is said they migrated to Texas after the Civil War and settled in the vicinity of Fannin County. Their children as found in the family Bible: Sara A., born 9 January 1833, married 21 October 1847 W. M. Robinson; Clementine, born 9 May 1837, married 16 December 1852 A. M. Grace; Arminda J., born 1 November 1838, died in Missouri 20 November 1863, married 9 June 1853 Joseph Cox; James J. (or M.?) born 27 June \_\_\_\_\_. In land plats of Fannin County by C. W. Presler there is the following: Jason Wilson Plat No. 6-H, James R. Wilson Plat No. 3-E. In Hunt County, Texas census of 1870, Precinct 1, Timber Creek Post Office (where is this?) there is: Jason Wilson, age 60 born North Carolina; Lucinda 55, born Tennessee; Jason H. 22, born Texas; and James M. 16, born Texas.

Would like to hear from descendants or anyone having information on any of these. Will exchange data if stamped envelope is enclosed.

Nora Cox Drennan, Rt. 2, Box 52A, Winnsboro, TX 75494

\*\*\*\*\*

BULLION-BULLON, STEPHENS, BENNETT

Our grandmother, Permelia Ann Bullion, was born near Dallas in 1853, so family stories go. She had at least one brother, Can or Con. Father and mother's given names are unknown, but her father was part Indian and seven feet tall. Permelia's first husband was shot in a hunting accident and she was a widow without children when she married about 1875 John Speed Stephens who was born 1832. Their children: Robert, born 1877; Jeanette 1882; Mitilda 1885; Henson 1890. There was also a Samuel, but don't know where he fits in with children. Stephens was a widower with three grown children: Hattie, who married Sam Bennett; John, Jr.; and William. He served in the Union Army from St. Louis, Missouri. Will appreciate correspondence with anyone who has additional information on this family.

Richard F. Griffin, Rt. 1, Box 14, Richland, WA 99352  
 \*\*\*\*\*

MOSELEY, MILLER, LAFOY

Need information on Nancy Moseley, daughter of John Turner Moseley and Elizabeth Jane LaFoy, who married John Miller, and was living in Mobile, Alabama, in 1840's. Their son, John Taylor Miller, was born there about 1848.

Lucile I. Miller, 3840 Westerly Road, Fort Worth, TX 76116  
 \*\*\*\*\*

CHRISMAN, MINNIS, MITCHELL, CRISMAN

Need information on John H. Chrisman, born Charleston, Clark County, Maryland, 25 May 1821, died Cleburne, Texas, 1921. Was Indian fighter, Texas Ranger, notary, justice of the peace, landowner, Confederate soldier. First wife was Samantha Minnis. Children: Retta J. and George Chrisman, born Illinois. Where? Second wife, Sarah Mitchell. Children born in Texas: J. C., Nannie, Frank, Arch, Glenn, John H., Royal, James, Benjamin H., and William Chrisman. Will exchange. Refund postage. Writing Chrisman-Crisman book.

June B. Barekman, 3302 West Diversey Avenue, Chicago, IL 60647  
 \*\*\*\*\*

McMINN, MAJORS, WOODFIN

John Woodfin McMinn, born North Carolina 1809, married in Lamar County, Texas, 1843, Evalene Ladd Majors. They lived in Collin County where he died in 1898. John was the son of James McMinn and Elizabeth Woodfin of Tennessee. Did his brothers William and Samuel ever live in Texas? I should like to correspond with John's descendants.

Mrs. Gene Harris, 1404 Borger, Plainview, TX 79072  
 \*\*\*\*\*

NIX, NIXON, NICKS, NICKSON, LEE

William Nicks, born in Carolinas or Tennessee 1800 or 1825, married Martha \_\_\_\_\_, supposed to have been a cousin of General Robert E. Lee. This couple lived in Tennessee as well-to-do plantation owners, moved to the Fort Worth, Texas, area after the Civil War. There were four sons: the eldest, Robert Kanon (1844-1929) was our ancestor; John; Ed; and Lon. There were several daughters whose names are unknown. This family was related to Evett Dumas Nix (1861-1946), U. S. Marshal at Guthrie, Oklahoma Territory, in 1889.

We have a picture of the four brothers taken about 1905. All wore full, untrimmed beards. Two were gray-haired. One of the younger brothers had died earlier and his picture was superimposed on the portrait of the other three by the photographer. I desire to correspond with any descendants of this family.

Mrs. H. R. Nix, 301 North Smith Street, Vinita, OK 74301  
 \*\*\*\*\*

JENKINS, HADDOX

John, Edwin and Thomas Jenkins came to America on the Queen Mary in 1701, from Cardiff of Bridgelinn, Wales. Where they landed is not known. Joseph, the son of one of the three, was born in Horry District, South Carolina, March 23, 1755. He married second in Horry District, South Carolina, November 16, 1797 Ann Jenkins, his cousin. Joseph died at Oak Hill Wilcox County, Alabama, February 12, 1832.

Edwin, son of Joseph and Ann Jenkins, was born in Horry District, South Carolina, August 14, 1798, and died at Clarksville, Texas, 1865. He married in Camden, Wilcox County, Alabama, December 18, 1825, Elvira (Elva) Haddox. She was born in Horry District, South Carolina, September 16, 1899, and died in Arkadelphia, Clark County, Arkansas, April 24, 1860. She is buried in Red Hill Cemetery near Chidester, Ouachita, Arkansas.

James and John Jenkins, who came to Wilcox County, Alabama, were the first Methodist ministers in Alabama. I do not know how they are related to my Jenkins clan, but they are kinfolk.

A relative from Bay Minette, Alabama, wrote that our most illustrious ancestor was Lord John Jenkins of England. Who are the parents of John, Edwin and Thomas Jenkins? I would like information on Lord John Jenkins of England and any other information on this Jenkins family.

Mrs. Homer N. Caswell, 1607 Elm Street, Georgetown, TX 78626  
 \*\*\*\*\*



CHADWICK, CHADDICK, CHADDOCK, HOGG, TARVER, BASS, DONELSON,  
ROWAN, DEES, DAVIS, CRUTCHLOW, ROGERS

A \$250.00 reward will be paid for first proof, identifying and naming the parents of Martin and Asa Chadwick. (Asa, 1780-1859); (Martin, 1785-1840). Asa and Martin Chadwick had settled in Winchester, Mississippi, by 1812. Removed to Perry County, Mississippi, by 1820. Wife of Asa Chadwick was Mary Hogg (ca 1781-ca 1815); wife of Martin was Jerusha \_\_\_\_\_.

Grandparents and parents migrated from Ireland ca 1763 and to the Deep South in the 1790's. Other possible children and nephews included: George (1775-1855); Charles (1780-1850); Isaac (1782-1857); Richard (1786-1855); and Cynthia (1795- ). Probable allied families included Tarver, Bass, Donelson, Hogg, Rowan, Dees, Davis, Crutchlow, and Rogers.

Partial rewards for partial identity and information. Additional rewards are offered for other Chadwick lines in the Deep South prior to the year 1800.

All proof must be reasonably documented and accepted as proof by the writer and a genealogical society's decision of the writer's choosing. Do not send information in first letter. State the nature of your information and the documented proof available.

Offer of reward will expire on first payment of this reward in full, or on December 31, 1973, whichever date occurs first. A large percentage of this Scotch-Irish family now reside in the Dallas and Houston areas.

Wm. D. Chadick, 11 Oakland Terrace, Mobile, AL 36604  
\*\*\*\*\*

THORNTON

Joseph Thornton, born about 1822, probably Louisiana, but the place of birth in the 1880 census for Erath County, Texas, looks more like "Ga." Married Nancy \_\_\_\_\_, about 1848, and she died in Angelina County, Texas. Where is she buried? Need names of parents, brothers, sisters for this couple. They moved to Angelina County, Texas, 1859-1862. Joseph died 9 February 1906, buried DeLeon Cemetery, DeLeon, Comanche County, Texas. He applied for C.S.A. pension, Parker County, Texas. Children: Jasper J., born Louisiana 8 February 1850; Calb T., born Louisiana 1853; Martha Catherine, born Louisiana 1858; Elizabeth Jane, born Louisiana 3 February 1859; Nancy E., born Angelina County, Texas, 28 February 1863; Joseph Harvey, born Angelina County, Texas, 4 June 1867.

Would appreciate information from anyone regarding this family.

Mrs. Elva H. Robinson, 4744 Erath, Fort Worth, TX 76119  
\*\*\*\*\*

SMITH, HASTINGS, MADDOX, MAY, PIERCE, GEARS, PUCKETT, PAGE

Desire information on:

Johannon (Johannos) Smith, born Virginia ca 1775, and wife Susannah \_\_\_\_\_, born North Carolina ca 1785. They resided in Henry County, Tennessee, and were buried there after 1850. Their daughter Nancy (1817-1850) married James M. Hastings in Paris, Tennessee, 30 May 1834.

Robert Maddox and his parents, Joe Maddox and Mahaly? May. Robert married Martha Geraldine Hastings, born ca 1838 Henry County, Tennessee, where they resided until ca 1880. They removed to Ripley County, Missouri, where they died ca 1887. Robert Maddox was a prisoner of the Union Army for a time in Georgia.

Stephen Pierce and wife Vina Gears had son A. C. Pierce, born Virginia ca 1799 who married Mary D. Puckett, born North Carolina ca 1810. They resided in Henry County, Tennessee, and were still living there in 1870. There were two persons named A. C. Pierce living in the area at the same time.

Banister Puckett of North Carolina married Elizabeth (Betsey) Page of Virginia in Mecklenburg County, Virginia 7 January 1801. Their daughter, Mary D. Puckett, born North Carolina ca 1810, married A. C. Pierce. Both died in Henry County, Tennessee, after 1870.

Will answer all queries and exchange information.

Mrs. Jean E. Styer, Rt. 1, Box 235, Yakima, WA 98901

\*\*\*\*\*

BOGCESS, BOGGUS, BRYANT, DORSEY, MARTIN, HARTIGAN, BARTON

Would like to know if there is a family connection between Giles Sanford Boggess and Elijah Lansen Boggess. Giles Sanford Boggess was born Tennessee 1797, married Sarah Bryant 1817, served in War of 1812 under General Coffee, came to Rusk County, Texas 1847, died 1881, buried Henderson, Rusk County, Texas. Elijah Lansen Boggess was born in Georgia 1820, married Elizabeth Ann Dorsey, lived in Heard County, Georgia, 1850-1870, was in Eastland County, Texas, by 1880, died after 23 June 1899; believed to be buried at Cooke Cemetery.

Also would like to know the names of brothers, sisters, and parents of John Henry Martin, born Carroll County, Georgia, October 30, 1845; married in Hill County, Texas, October 1, 1874, Elizabeth Boggess, daughter of Elijah Lansen Boggess; living in Eastland County, Texas, by 1880; buried Alameda Cemetery, Eastland County, Texas.

Need any and all information on the Hartigan family of Bryan County, Oklahoma, particularly those related to Horace Greely Hartigan, born in Kentucky February 6, 1872, married Betty Maybell Barton; died Bryan County, Oklahoma, March 3, 1846. Will exchange.

Bernard Yancey, U. T. Trailer Park 11, Austin, TX 78703  
 \*\*\*\*\*

JONES, KEITH, MONTYON, TUDOR

Emily P. Jones, born Georgia 18 November \_\_\_\_, married 4 February 1834 Sterling Yancy Keith. One of their daughters, Sallie Keith Montyon married Tippah County, Mississippi, 20 May 1867, Thomas Banton Tudor. They later came to Texas and settled in Erath County ca 1885-1887. Can someone please start me on the Jones line?

Mrs. Marshall Zickefoose, 970 N. McCart, Stephenville, TX 76401  
 \*\*\*\*\*

MILLS, SHIELDS, CAMPSEY, GAMBLE

Caroline Mills, daughter of Hiram Mills and Nancy Shields Mills, married Johnston Campsey, son of Joseph and Mary Gamble Campsey. Caroline was born 8 June 1832, but where? Her uncle was the Honorable Roger Quarles Mills of Corsicana, Texas. He witnessed her daughter's wedding. Johnston Campsey was born 14 March 1825. Where? He lived in Texas after his marriage and raised a large family. Will exchange information on related Mills and Campsey families.

Mrs. Tommy J. Manuel, 7001 Rockdale Road, Fort Worth, TX 76134  
 \*\*\*\*\*

MARTIN

Will appreciate information on John Pugh Martin who lived in Hillsboro, Scott County, Mississippi, March 1875, and his brother, Jonathan Martin, who lived in Mason, Effingham County, Illinois. The postmark on an old envelope from Jonathan showed Watson, Illinois, March 18, 1875.

Mrs. J. Dexter Eoff, 700 Eighth Street, Ballinger, TX 76821  
 \*\*\*\*\*

EVANS, PAGE

Need information on James Monroe Evans who married Jeanette Page, both born Alabama. They were living in Choctaw County, Alabama, in 1850 and 1860, moving to Texas, Milam County, about 1867. Their children were: James Lafayette, Sarah Elizabeth, Amanda Jane, Ella D.

Lucille Miller, 3840 Westerly Road, Fort Worth, TX 76116  
 \*\*\*\*\*

BOONE, COLVIN

Seeking parents of Paulina Emily Boone, born Fannin County, Texas, 1861, married John Samuel Colvin ca 1881.

Mrs. F. A. Rowden, 1222 Park Ave., LaJunta, CO 81050  
 \*\*\*\*\*

KINSEY, BROWN, NEWLON, DRENNAN, DUNLAP

Researching Kinseys of Culpeper, Virginia. Gabriel Wiley Kinsey, born 29 August 1850, died 15 February 1915, came to Wise County, Texas, with his wife Comora Brown Kinsey (born 25 September 1850, died 29 November 1901), about 1890 near what used to be the town of Garvin, Texas, near Boyd. After her death G. W. Kinsey went back to Virginia and married William Mary Newlon (born 18 July 1875, died 27 March 1961) 24 September 1902, and brought her to their farm. All that remains of Garvin, Texas, is Garvin Methodist Church. Would like information on the town.

Also seeking information on the Drennans who supposedly lived in Tennessee. Some moved to Arkansas, Oklahoma, and Texas. Jessie O. Drennan (birth and death dates not known) was born and lived in Arkansas. His son, J. D. Drennan (born 4 July 1869, died 18 September 1946) came to Springtown, Parker County, Texas. His wife was Mollie Dunlap, born 4 November 1876, died 23 April 1953.

Would appreciate information on the above families and Garvin, Texas.

Robert V. Drennan, 5321 Gordon Avenue, Fort Worth, TX 76115  
 \*\*\*\*\*

TRIGG, WHITE, GROOM, WINDER

Abraham Trigg, born Virginia 1796, died Wayne County, Mississippi 1881, married Millie (Omelia?) White in Tennessee ca 1820's, thought to have lived in McNairy County, Tennessee about 1825-27. Need parents, siblings. There are four Triggs on the Tarrant County voter lists for 1867-1869: Jonathan, Daniel C., William, and James, all born in Tennessee. Does anyone have information on them?

Will exchange information on Groom family who settled in Red River County, Texas ca 1851. Bright Marshall, born Georgia 6 January 1791, died Red River 1862, married (in Kentucky?) 1813 Catherine Winders (1791-1862). He was brother of Council, and Stephen H., born Georgia 1794, married Todd County, Kentucky, ca 1817 Winifred Winder, sister of Catherine. Need names of parents, siblings, places resided. They were in Weakly County, Tennessee in 1830.

Mrs. Bettye G. Burgess, 2720 Sandy Lane, Fort Worth, TX 76112  
 \*\*\*\*\*











## EARLY BIRTHS REGISTERED IN COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS

Contributed by Mrs. Frances Lockwood, Comanche, Texas 76442

These records are recorded in Marriage Book A, on pages 352-359, at the back of the book. For a certified copy send \$1.00 to County Clerk, Comanche, Texas. Give the name and page number, and be sure to specify the location of these records.

NAME OF CHILD	BIRTH DATE	COLOR SEX	REG. NO.	PAGE NO.
ABRAMS, PARK MILTON Parents: W H and F E Abrams	4 Jun 1875	WM	116	356
ADAMS, MAGGIE Parents: J Q and Mary Ann Adams	17 Aug 1873	WF	10	352
ALBIN, THEODOCIA ANN Parents: J J and Mary E Albin	14 Jan 1875	WF	86	356
ALDRIDGE, ARCHIBALD ALLAN Parents: Jno P and A M Aldridge	19 Nov 1875	WM	121	358
ALEXANDER, MARY LUELLA Parents: J S and A J Alexander	27 Mar 1875	WF	96	356
ARGO, MARY LIZZIE Parents: H D and S J Argo	10 Feb 1874	WF	50	354
BARCROFT, CONRAD PASCHAL Parents: J D and P J Barcroft	9 Aug 1873	WM	2	352
BARCROFT, MARTIN BERON Parents: J D and P J Barcroft	11 Jan 1875	WM	92	356
BICK, SOLOMON Parents: Josiah and C J Bick	2 Jul 1874	WM	53	354
BONNER, STEPHEN G Parents: Wm and Fannie Bonner	27 Feb 1874	WM	27	352
BOWMAN, WILLIAM G[AISER?] Parents: John and Elizabeth Bowman	23 Jul 1874	WM	93	356
BROWN, MARGARET OCTAVIA Parents: M B and G B Brown	14 Sep 1874	WF	69	354
BURTON, CREED HOLMES Parents: J B and Marietta Burton	15 Dec 1874	WM	90	356

NAME OF CHILD	BIRTH DATE	COLOR SEX	REG. NO.	PAGE NO.
CAMPBELL, ELLA BLANCHE Parents: D H and C N Campbell	20 Sep 1875	WF	125	358
CARMACK, WILLIAM LEE Parents: J W and N J Carmack	16 Feb 1875	WM	104	356
CARNES, EDNA EARLE Parents: C W and Sallie Carnes	20 Nov 1873	WF	40	354
CARNES, WADE Parents: David and Caroline Carnes	26 Oct 1873	WM	47	354
COKER, DAVID THOMPSON Parents: P L and Fannie J Coker	31 Jan 1874	WM	36	352
COKER, EMERY JOSEPH - Twin	24 Feb 1874	WM	43	354
COKER, EMILY JOSEPHINE - Twin Parents: R C and Mary Coker	24 Feb 1874	WF	44	354
COKER, FRANCES ELMIRA Parents: L T and Mary Coker	22 Sep 1874	WF	58	354
COKER, JOEL HENRY Parents: L T and M A Coker	19 Sep 1876	WM	127	358
COKER, ROBERT SANFORD Parents: J W and Laura Coker	20 Jul 1875	WM	112	356
COOPER, NONA LEOTI Parents: T L and H E Cooper	10 Jan 1874	WF	109	356
COTTRELL, ALICE LILLIAN Parents: J H and Mary Cottrell	23 Jan 1874	WF	37	352
COUCH, SUSANA Parents: W H and Jane Couch	19 Sep 1873	WF	14	352
CREAMER, JESSE SELENA Parents: Josiah and Sarah E Creamer	11 Sep 1874	WF	59	354
CREWS, LAURA LETTIE Parents: W K and E P Crews	27 Feb 1874	WF	34	352
CUNNINGHAM, KINLOCK FALCONER Parents: R F and S A Cunningham	23 Mar 1874	WM	57	354
CURRY, CLAUDE ROBERT Parents: J S and S C Curry	26 Sep 1875	WM	123	358
CURRY, JOHN VIRGIL Parents: J S and S C Curry	29 Dec 1873	WM	49	354

NAME OF CHILD	BIRTH DATE	COLOR SEX	REG. NO.	PAGE NO.
DAVENPORT, FRANCES EUGENIA Parents: C W and M H Davenport	3 Mar 1874	WF	55	354
DAVENPORT, WILLIAM EDWARD Parents: C W and M H Davenport	28 May 1875	WM	115	356
DOOLEY, MARGARET ELLEN Parents: J L and M J Dooley	23 Sep 1874	WF	63	354
DRYER, DORETHA Parents: Henry and Augusta Dryer	9 Oct 1873	WF	24	352
DUNLAP, MARTHA EDNA Parents: T J and S E Dunlap	1 Jan 1875	WF	79	356
DUNN, LAURA ANN Parents: M and S A Dunn	17 Jan 1870	WF	80	356
DUNN, MARTHA CAROLINE Parents: M and S A Dunn	24 Mar 1874	WF	81	356
EBERHART, LIZZIE BELL Parents: F J and N A Eberhart	17 Jan 1875	WF	95	356
FOREHAND, GEO. WASHINGTON Parents: G W and L Forehand	19 May 1875	WM	107	356
FRITTS, DONA CATHARINE Parents: W H and M L Fritts	8 Sep 1875	WF	103	356
FRITTS, SERWILLOW [?] MAY Parents: C S and S Fritts	25 Dec 1873	WF	72	354
GAISER, CLARENCE ELMO Parents: J M and Drucilla Gaiser	14 Jul 1874	WM	75	354
GOSSETT, MARTHA EMILY Parents: L J and Harriett M Gossett	19 Jan 1874	WF	31	352
GRAVIS, JAMES STEPHENS Parents: P W and Mary Gravis	8 Feb 1875	WM	84	356
GRAY, WILLIAM Parents: Crocket and Caroline Gray	15 Mar 1874	BM	29	352
GREENE, LUCY Parents: J W and Dora Greene	25 Jan 1875	WF	100	356
GRIDER, MARY BULAH Parents: Sam'l C and Lydia J Grider	25 Jan 1874	WF	25	352

NAME OF CHILD	BIRTH DATE	COLOR SEX	REG. NO.	PAGE NO.
HANDLEY, LURETTA Parents: John J and Rhoda Handley	1 Mar 1874	WF	39	354
HOLLAND, MARY Parents: R and Susan E Holland	7 Aug 1873	WF	8	352
HOLMSLEY, JAMES EUROPE Parents: F A and L A Holmsley	12 May 1874	WM	64	352
HOLMSLEY, JAMES SUTTON Parents: J M and Araminta Holmsley	2 Oct 1873	WM	17	352
HUTSON, FANNIE Parents: J M and C C Hutson	27 Sep 1873	WF	15	352
HUTSON, WILLIAM F Parents: J M and C C Hutson	2 Jan 1876	WM	117	356
JANES, AMANDA ELIZABETH Parents: A J F and N A Janes	21 Mar 1874	WF	48	354
JOHNSON, MISSOURI Parents: J W and Susan E Johnson	3 Jul 1874	WF	70	354
KITTLE, BENJAMIN PEARSONS Parents: J F and M J Kittle	6 Nov 1874	WM	74	354
LEE, FRANK ZENIUS [ ? ] Parents: W T and V O Lee	2 Dec 1875	WM	122	358
LEE, LULA LENORA Parents: D N and Mattie M Lee	10 Jun 1874	WF	46	354
LONG, HARRIE MADISON Parents: H M and Lydia Long	6 Oct 1874	WM	78	354
LONG, W. P. Parents: O T and S E Long	25 Jul 1874	WM	65	354
LOUDERMILK, JAMES BONNER Parents: R C and Julia A Loudermilk	24 Jan 1874	WM	7	352
MCCRARY, MATTIE SAPHRONIA Parents: J M and B E S McCrary	25 Dec 1873	WF	33	352
MCCURDY, CORNELIA Parents: C C and Mary McCurdy	6 Oct 1874	WF	77	354
MCCURDY, NANCY JANE Parents: C C and Mary L McCurdy	9 Apr 1873	WF	30	352

NAME OF CHILD	BIRTH DATE	COLOR SEX	REG. NO.	PAGE NO.
McDONALD, ALMUS LEO - Twin	27 Oct 1874	WM	89	356
McDONALD, VILLELLA LEONA - Twin	26 Oct 1874	WF	88	356
Parents: W J and P J McDonald				
McDONALD, SARAH ANN	13 Apr 1873	WF	87	356
Parents: J A and Mary A McDonald				
McGUIRE, MARY ELIZABETH	12 Oct 1874	WF	85	356
Parents: J M and Margaret J McGuire				
McKINZIE, ELLEN	8 May 1875	WF	108	356
Parents: J E and Nancy E McKinzie				
MARTIN, MARTHA J.	14 Jan 1874	WF	56	354
Parents: H R and Martha J Martin				
MAYBARY, HENRY VIRGIL	3 Dec 1873	WM	41	354
Parents: Wm and Eliza Maybary				
MERRITT, ELISHA	30 Mar 1874	WM	32	352
Parents: D G and A V Merritt				
MILLICAN, KIEFFER L.	14 Sep 1873	WM	28	352
Parents: P D and Sarah Millican				
MILLIGAN, CLODA LARMER	6 Jan 1874	WM	83	356
Parents: J W and M J Milligan				
MILNER, SALLY ROCHESTER	17 Apr 1875	WF	105	356
Parents: J and S C Milner				
MIMMS, AUGUSTA	21 July 1874	WF	66	354
Parents: J A and M J Mimms				
MONTGOMERY, GEO. BELLDE DENNIS	4 Mar 1875	WM	98	356
Parents: W H and J S Montgomery				
MORRIS, CELIA MAY	6 Dec 1873	WF	42	354
Parents: G W and N P Morris				
NABERS, THOMAS JEFFERSON	15 Jul 1874	WM	99	356
Parents: W J and Adrienne Nabers				
NEELEY, OCTAVIA	10 Sep 1873	WF	11	352
Parents: F H and Sarah E Neeley				
O'BRIANT, HENRY HARVEY	11 Mar 1874	WM	38	354
Parents: Dennis and Jane E O'Bryant				
ODELL, LOTTIE CLEMENTINE	14 Mar 1875	WF	97	356
Parents: J E and E J Odell				

NAME OF CHILD	BIRTH DATE	COLOR SEX	REG. NO.	PAGE NO.
PARKER, FANNIE TEXANNA Parents: A G and Mary S Parker	28 Oct 1873	WF	23	352
PETTIT, WILLIAM ANDREW Parents: J P and Catharine Pettit	16 Jan 1874	WM	52	354
PINKARD, LYDIA ALMA Parents: D P and Sarah C Pinkard	14 Jun 1874	WF	71	354
REDWINE, HENRY BELTON Parents: L S and E J Redwine	28 Mar 1875	WM	102	356
ROBERSON, LEE Parents: W F and M A Roberson	1 Nov 1875	WM	126	358
ROBINSON, ANNA LUCINDA JANE Parents: O B and Catharine Roberson	11 Aug 1873	WF	51	354
ROBINSON, DANIEL Parents: J A and V A Robinson	6 Nov 1875	WM	124	358
ROBINSON, JOHN OBEDIAH Parents: J M and Lucinda Robinson	2 Jul 1875	WM	113	356
ROBINSON, LAURA PRISCILLA Parents: Williamson and Mary Jane Robinson	26 May 1873	WF	35	352
ROBINSON, STEPHEN WESLEY Parents: A A and E W Robinson	15 Feb 1874	WM	54	354
ROCH, BARNARD MARTIN Parents: Ed and Mary A Roch	22 Jul 1873	WM	4	352
ROCH, DONA EMMA Parents: Ed and M A Roch	19 Sep 1875	WF	106	356
ROCH, KATIE Parents: John and Fannie Roch	23 Mar 1874	WF	60	354
ROCH, MARY ADALINE Parents: John and Frances Roch	30 Oct 1875	WF	111	356
ROWE, HILL Parents: D J and M D Rowe	11 Feb 1875	WM	101	356
SHOCKLEY, OLIVE REBECCA Parents: A P and E A Shockley	10 Aug 1873	WF	1	352
SMITH, WILLIAM ROBERT Parents: J E and Hattie Smith	3 Sep 1874	WM	82	356

NAME OF CHILD	BIRTH DATE	COLOR SEX	REG. NO.	PAGE NO.
STEPHENS, JOHN BAPTIST Parents: John W and Eliza Ann Stephens	23 Jul 1874	WM	76	354
STEWART, GEORGE PIERCE Parents: A J and A T Stewart	23 Sep 1875	WM	114	356
STEWART, NANCY ELIZABETH Parents: J S and Lucretia Stewart	6 Apr 1873	WF	12	352
STEWART, WILLIAM JACKSON Parents: A J and A T C Stewart	20 Sep 1873	WM	3	352
STONE, BERTIE LEE Parents: R and H S Stone	13 Feb 1875	WF	118	356
STONE, HARVEY MONROE WESLEY Parents: W A Stone and Sarah Stone	5 Sep 1873	WM	19	352
STONE, LAURA BAMA Parents: A L and E E Stone	24 Jul 1873	WF	16	352
SUGGS, WILLIAM SELEROS Parents: Wm and Catherine Suggs	4 Aug 1874	WM	73	354
TATE, LAURA Parents: Robert and Julia Ann Tate	17 Aug 1873	WF	26	352
TAYLOR, HARVEY WALTER Parents: W M and Julia A Taylor	12 Mar 1874	WM	62	354
THIGPIN, JAS. NATHANIEL Parents: N J and Ella Thigpin	11 May 1875	WM	110	356
TODD, MAMY AMANDA Parents: S F and Emily Todd	24 Aug 1876	WF	128	358
TODD, NANNIE REBECCA Parents: S F and Emily L Todd	25 Nov 1874	WF	91	356
TOWNSEND, JOHN SAMUEL Parents: J V and Sarah A Townsend	21 Sep 1873	WM	13	352
TRAWEEK, ALBERT CARROLL Parents: A E and G F Traweek	1 Dec 1875	WM	120	358
TURNER, CARRIE BELL Parents: Burr D and Emma Turner	22 Jun 1874	WF	61	354
WELCH, CELIA ELIZABETH Parents: Silas and A N Welch	22 Feb 1874	WF	22	352

NAME OF CHILD	BIRTH DATE	COLOR SEX	REG. NO.	PAGE NO.
WELCH, JAMES WILLIAM Parents: Silas and A N Welch	1 Jan 1869	WM	20	352
WELCH, OCTAVIA Parents: James and Nancy Welch	17 May 1875	WF	119	358
WELCH, SIMEON GILMORE Parents: Silas and A N Welch	27 Aug 1871	WM	21	352
WHITE, CHARLES RUFUS Parents: J B and S F White	5 Nov 1873	WM	6	352
WHITE, ELLA - Twin	19 Aug 1874	WF	68	354
WHITE, OSCAR - Twin Parents: W H and Martha White	19 Aug 1874	WM	67	354
WHITE, LAVINA ANN Parents: J B and S F White	6 Jul 1871	WF	5	352
WHITNEY, AMERICUS TEXANNA Parents: E D and R R Whitney	3 Jan 1874	WF	45	354
WILSON, BENJAMIN WRIGHT Parents: G W and Mary Wilson	27 Jun 1873	WM	9	352
WILSON, SARAH ANN Parents: V and Sarah E Wilson	24 Jan 1875	WF	94	356
WRIGHT, JOHN WILLIAM JAMES Parents: B F and F J Wright	May 1873*	WM	18	352

\* No day entered.

\*\*\*\*\*

The Suburbia News, San Antonio, Texas, published weekly, has a genealogy column. Queries need not have a Texas connection, but should be limited to thirty-five words. Subscription rates are \$6.00 per year. Send all correspondence to Mr. Lloyd F. Oliver, 2719 Spur Drive, San Antonio, Texas 78227.

\*\*\*\*\*



## BIBLE OF CARRIE BELL BAKER FREEMAN

Copied by Mrs. T. B. Cawyer, 1450 Melissa, Stephenville, Texas

This Bible is presently owned by Mr. Bennett Baker Freeman, Ranger, Texas, a son of Joseph Henry Freeman and Carrie Bell Baker. Published by the Southern Methodist Publishing House, Nashville, Tennessee, the Bible contains on the flyleaf no specific date of publication. The titles does identify it as "containing the authorized version of the New Testament, A. D. 1611, and the revised version of A. D. 1881."

At the end of Maccabees, the birthdates of the grandparents, uncles, aunts, and parents of Mrs. Freeman were entered into the Bible, as were the names of her great grandparents. The data is so specific as to the hour, day of the week, and the date as to appear to have been taken from a record made at a much earlier time. Thus, these records appear first, herein.

In her late years, Mrs. Freeman, who died in 1960 at age ninety-three, compiled data on her family and placed it, loose, in the Bible. Since some of the dates are at variance with those of the earliest recordings in the Bible, it is assumed that these notes were made, partially or in whole, from memory. They are published here, following the Bible record, exactly as she wrote them.

Thomas H. Baker, son of Jonathon & Mary Baker, born Jan. 26,  
1806, Sunday  
Annie M. Mills, daughter of William & Selia Mills, born Jan. 28,  
1809, Wednesday  
Jonathon Green Baker, son of Thomas & Annie Baker, born July 24,  
1828, Thursday  
Joseph Harrison Baker, son of Thomas and Annie, born Feb. 27,  
1830, Sunday  
William Mills Baker, son of Thomas and Annie, born June 8,  
1831, Thursday  
Augusta Lee Baker, son of Thomas and Annie, born Sept. 23,  
1833, Sunday  
Sarah Ann Baker, daughter of Thomas and Annie, born Sept. 30,  
1837  
Martha Washington Baker, daughter of Thomas and Annie, born  
July 31, 1840, Saturday  
George Washington Lafayette Baker, son of Thos. and Annie, born  
Sept. 17, 1844, Tuesday  
\*[page chipped] Baker, son of Thos. and Annie, born May 16,  
1851, Wednesday  
Alafair Shehee Baker, born March 30, 1835  
Robert Tennille, father of Alafair S. Baker was born ---.  
Clara Shehee Tennille, mother of Alafair S. Baker, was born ---.

[End of records entered on last page of Maccabees]

## MARRIAGES

William Mills Baker and Alafair Shehee Baker married in Washington County, Georgia, August 10th, 1859. Thursday evening.

Clara Annie Baker, daughter of Wm. M. and Alafair S. Baker, was born Jan. 30, 1861, Wednesday 5 A.M.

Robert Thomas Baker, son of Wm. M. and Alafair S. Baker, was born August 11th, 1863, Wednesday 9 A.M.

Willie Baker, son of Wm. M. and Alafair S. Baker, was born November 12, 1865, Sunday 4 A.M.

Carrie Belle Baker, daughter of Wm. M. and Alafair S. Baker, was born December 25th, 1867, Wednesday 5 A.M.

Bennette Green Baker, son of Wm. M. and Alafair S. Baker, was born May 4th 1870 Wednesday 2 P.M.

Franklin Mills Baker, son of Wm. M. and Alafair S. Baker, was born May 9th 1872, Thursday noon.

Mills Baker, son of Wm. M. and Alafair S. Baker, was born November 3rd, 1874, Tuesday midnight.

Martha Ann Baker, daughter of Wm. M. and Alafair S. Baker, was born Feb. 12, 1881, Saturday 11 P.M.<sup>1</sup>

Mattie L. Massey Baker, 2nd wife of Wm. M. Baker, was born Jan. 10, 1840

## DEATHS

Jonathon Green Baker, son of Thos. H. and Annie Baker, died November 22, 1852 at Sandersville, Georgia, age 24 yrs, 3 mos, 28 das.

Annie M. Baker, wife of Thos. H. Baker, died Oct. 7th 1860 at Brenham, Texas. Aged 51 yrs, 8 mos, 9 das. Born May 7, 1832.

William Mills Baker died Jan. 31, 1884 at Georgetown, Texas. Buried at Giddings, Texas. Age 52 yrs, 7 mos. 23 days.

Alafair S. Baker, wife of Wm. M. Baker, died August 1st, 1877, age 42 yrs, 4 mos, 1 day, at Giddings, Texas.

Clara Annie Baker, daughter of Wm. M. and Alafair, died Sept. \_\_, 1865 in Colorado County, Texas. Age 4 yrs, 7 mos, 6 days.

Robert Thomas Baker, son of Wm. M. and Alafair, died in Colorado County, Texas Sept. 12, 1866, age 3 yrs, 1 mo. 1 day.

Mills Baker, son of Wm. M. and Alafair, died April 11, 1877, at Giddings, Texas. Age 2 yrs, 5 mos, 8 days.

Franklin Mills Baker, son of Wm. M. and Alafair, died March 17, 1895 in Dallas, Texas. Age 22 yrs, 10 mos, 8 days.

Willie Baker, son of Wm. M. and Alafair, died in Austin, Texas.

Sarah Ann Baker, sister of Wm. M. Baker, died November 8, 1921 in Los Angeles, Calif.

1. Martha Ann Baker was the only child of William Mills Baker by his second wife, Mattie L. Massey. She was still living in 1971.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT  
 MR. J. H. FREEMAN AND MISS CARRIE B. BAKER  
 WERE UNITED IN HOLY MATRIMONY AT SEGUIN, TEXAS  
 on the 10th day of December, 1890  
 IN THE PRESENCE OF Jaunita Rector and L. E. Allen  
 Signed: J. D. Scott

#### MARRIAGES

J. H. Freeman to Carribel Baker, December 10, 1890.  
 Allen Randolph Freeman to Katherine Tisdale, June 25, 1914.  
 Bennett Baker Freeman to Sophie E. Weekes, at Ranger, Texas,  
 December 19, 1922.  
 Joseph Henry Freeman Jr. to Genevieve Cope at St. Louis, Mo.  
 Enola Freeman to Erwin Douglas Pratt, M.D., Oct. 14, 1926 at  
 Los Angeles, Calif.  
 Allen Randolph Freeman to Mrs. Mary Eddy, -- 1936.  
 Joseph Henry Freeman Jr. to Mary Francis, Jan. 30, 1932.  
 Allen Randolph Freeman to Julia ---.  
 Allen Randolph Freeman to Meomi ---.

#### BIRTHS

Erwin Douglas Pratt, born April 12, 1897  
 Allen Randolph Freeman born December 30th 1891  
 Enola Freeman born October 5th 1893  
 Joseph Henry Freeman Jr: born March 30, 1896  
 Bennett Baker Freeman born October 21, 1897, Austin, Texas  
 Sara Belle Freeman, was born Oct. 30, 1917, Austin, Texas  
 Allene Freeman, was born December 16, 1920 at St. Louis,  
 Missouri  
 Douglas Freeman Pratt, son of E. D. and Enola Pratt, was born  
 Jan. 8, 1929, Burbank, Calif.  
 Joseph Henry Freeman, 3rd, son of J. H. Jr. and Mary F. Freeman,  
 was born March 25, 1934, St. Louis, Missouri  
 Carol Ann Freeman, daughter of J. H. Jr. and Mary Freeman, was  
 born August 16, 1936, St. Louis, Missouri  
 Mary Freeman was born May 27, 1898  
 Sophie E. Freeman was born Jan. 3, 1896, Ranger, Texas  
 Neomi Freeman was born November 16, 1897  
 Sallie Ann Baker, was born Sept. 30, 1837  
 Ben G. Baker born May 14, 1870

Clarrissa Elizabeth Freeman, "Henry's mother," was born May 12,  
 1838  
 Lula Freeman Johnston was born Sept. 15, 1861  
 Joseph Henry Freeman born September 30th 1866  
 Carribel Baker Freeman born December 25th 1867  
 Genevieve Cope Freeman born Jan. 7, 1897  
 Mary Katherine Craig born Feb. 12, 1938

## DEATHS

Great Grandfather, Joseph J. Freeman, died Jan. 15, 1866 at Lebanon, Tenn.

Duggan [inserted thus]\*\*

Great Grandmother, Maria Louise Maria Louise died in Lebanon, Tenn. March 18, 1861, age 69 years. Henry's grandparents.

DeKalb Randolph Freeman died Oct. 14, 1881 at Seguin, Texas.  
Clarissa Elizabeth Freeman died Feb. 3, 1917, at Los Angeles, Calif. Age 79 yrs. 3 mos.

Henry Terrell died ~~Oct. 4, 1872~~ [marked through] June 11, 1873.  
Maria Louisa Terrell, died Oct. 4, 1872, age 54, at Seguin, Texas. Henry's grandparents.

Robert Randolph Freeman died April 7, 1896. Killed in railroad accident.

Joseph Henry Freeman Jr. died in auto accident in St. Louis, Missouri March 24, 1945.

Joseph Henry Freeman Sr. died Nov. 29, 1933, at Laroda, Texas.  
Carrie Belle Freeman died in Natalia, Texas June 10th, 1960.  
[Written by Sophie Weekes Freeman]

[END]

## ITEMS FOUND IN BIBLE

FUNERAL NOTICE: The friends and acquaintances of the family are invited to attend the funeral of Mr. Frank M. Baker this afternoon. Procession to start immediately from the 1 o'clock train.

Giddings, Texas, March 19th, 1895.

FUNERAL NOTICE: Mrs. Clara E. Freeman, born May 12, 1838, died Feb. 3, 1917. The friends and acquaintances of the family are respectfully invited to attend the funeral, to-morrow morning, Wednesday February 7th, 1917. Services will be held at the First Methodist Church at 10 o'clock. Interment in San Geronimo Cemetery, Seguin, Texas. February 6th, 1917.

\*\*The records, herein, indicate that Joseph Henry Freeman was a paternal grandson of Joseph J. Freeman and his wife, Maria Louise, both of whom died in Lebanon, Tennessee. His maternal grandparents are indicated as Henry Terrell and his wife, Maria Louisa Duggan Terrell. It is possible that the insertion of the word Duggan, at this point, was inadvertent. The Duggans were early settlers in Seguin, Texas.

NEWSPAPER CLIPPING [date and name of newspaper missing]:

Brother Darrell Freeman, of the Lebanon Circuit, Tenn. Conference, died of pneumonia, March 13, 1874, being over 70 years of age. His first marriage was to Miss Elizabeth Estes Jan. 28, 1830. His second to Miss Sarah Ross May 14, 1855. He professed religion under the preaching of Sterling Brown, at old Ebenezer Camp ground. Here he camped for many years....  
[Signed by B. F. Windford, C. Freeman, and G. L. Staley]

FAMILY NOTES WRITTEN BY CARRIE BELL BAKER FREEMAN

My father, William Mills Baker, was born June 7, 1832, and died Jan. 31, 1884 at Georgetown, Texas. He is buried at Giddings, Texas by my mother. My father married Mrs. Mattie Massey, and one daughter, Martha Ann Baker, was born to them Feb. 12, 1881. My parents had seven children:

1. Clara Annie, born Jan. 30, 1861, died Sept. 1863
2. Robert Thomas, born Aug. 11, 1863, died Sept. 12, 1865
3. Willie, born Nov. 12, 1867, died Austin, Tex. 1918
4. Carrie Bell, born in McKinney, Texas Dec. 25, 1867
5. Bennett Green, born May 4, 1870
6. Franklin, born May 4, 1872
7. Mills, born Nov. 3, 1874

Sarah Ann Baker, father's sister, was born Sept. 30, 1837, died at Los Angeles, Calif. Nov. 1921. A wonderful Mother to us four children after Mother was laid to rest.

My great grandfather [grandfather], Thomas Harrison Baker, was born Jan. 26, 1806, son of Jonathon & Mary Baker.

My great grandmother [grandmother], Annie M. Mills, was born Jan. 25, 1809.

Jonathon Baker, my great grandfather, was a Deacon of the Bethlehem Baptist Church at Warthan, Georgia. My great uncle, Joseph Baker, was Pastor there from 1793 to 1823. He died in 1841. My grandfather Baker had twin sisters, Penelope and [?]. All lived in Georgia. Grandfathers children:

1. Jonathon Green Baker, born July 24, 1828
2. Joseph Harrison Baker, born Feb. 1830
3. William Mills Baker, born June 7, 1832, died Jan. 31, 1884.
4. Augusta Lee Baker, born Sept. 23, 1833
5. Sarah Ann Baker, born Sept. 30, 1837
6. Martha Washington Baker, born July 31, 1840
7. George Washington Lafayette Baker, born Sept. 17, 1844
8. Blake Baker, born May 16, 1851

My father, William Mills Baker, and my mother, Alafair Shehee Tennell - married in Washington County, Georgia August 10, 1859. My mother was born March 30, 1835. She died August 1st, 1877. She is buried at Giddings, Texas.

My mother's father, Robert Tennille, married Clara Shehee.

My parents came immediately [after their marriage] to Columbus, Texas. He was a Dry Goods Merchant.

J. H. Freeman and Carrie Bell Baker were married in the Methodist Church at Seguin, Texas December 10th 1890, by J. D. Scott. Lee Allen and Juanita Rector stood up with us. Four children were given us:

1. Allen Randolph, born Dec. 30, 1891
2. Enola, born Oct. 5, 1893
3. Joseph Henry Jr., born March 30, 1896
4. Bennett Baker, born Oct. 21, 1897

Allen married Katherine George Tisdale June 25, 1914. Katherine was born Nov. 16, 1887 [?]. Two daughters: Sarah Bell, born Oct. 30, 1917. Alleene was born Dec. 16, 1920. Allen's second marriage was to Mrs. Mary Eddy in Illinois in 1936. Allen's third marriage was to Julia. Allen's fourth marriage was to Mrs. Mary Eddy again. Allen's fifth marriage was to Neomi.

Enola and E. D. Pratt were married in Los Angeles, Calif. Oct. 14, 1926, at Clair Price's home. One son was born to them: Douglas Freeman Pratt, born Jan. 3, 1929 in Glendale, Calif. E. D. Pratt was born April 12, 1897.

Joseph Henry Freeman Jr. was married to Genevieve Cope in St. Louis, Missouri May 19, 1923. Genevieve was born Jan. 7, 1897. Joseph Henry's second marriage was to Mary Francis. Two children were born:

1. J. H. 3d, born March 28, 1934
2. Carol Ann was born Aug. 16, 1936. J. H. Jr. was killed in auto accident in St. Louis, March 27, 1945.

My children's grandparents, Freeman side, were:

Dekalb Randolph Freeman, born Oct. 16, 1835 in Wilson County, Tennessee. He died at Seguin, Texas Oct. 14, 1881, and Clarissa Elizabeth Freeman, born May 12, 1838, died Feb. 3, 1921, Los Angeles, Calif. They had three children:

1. Maria Louise, born Sept. 15, 1861 [Lula]
2. Joseph Henry, born Sept. 30, 1866
3. Robert Randolph, born May 23, 1867

Lula Freeman married in Seguin, Texas to Thomas Lemuel Johnston, Sept. 30, 1885. They had three sons and one daughter:

1. Decalb Randolph, born Nov. 28, 1886, lived three days
2. Thomas Lemuel Jr., born Aug. [?], died Feb. 24, 1896
3. Rolin Thomas, born Oct. 20, 1892, lived 7 months
4. Clair Kathleen, born July 15, 1894

Clair Kathleen Johnston and Frank Thornton Price were married March 1, 1915. Two children:

1. Patricia Johnston Price was born May 26, 1916.
2. Frances Christie Price was born March 4, 1918.

Patricia married in Los Angeles, Calif. to Hal Mosier Dec. 27, 1943. They have one son. Frances married Hermit Ryan, M.D., March 21, 1942. A daughter, Christie Frances, was born May 30, 1945.

Thomas Lemuel Johnston was born Feb. 25, 1862, and died July 13, 1918.

My children's great grandparents were Henry Terrell, who died in Seguin, Texas June 11, 1893 [1873] and Maria Louise Duggan Terrell, who was born June 4, 1818. She went blind several years before she died from a cataract operation.

Joseph J. and Maria Louise Freeman, both died in Lebanon, Tenn. in 1861 and 1866.

Annie Baker, my half sister, married Charles Southwell. One child, Elizabeth was born to them. Annie married 2nd to Walter Murry. Walter died in Weslaco, Texas from cancer.

Elizabeth Southwell married in Weslaco, Texas to Ben Wood. Two children:

1. Ann Wood, born Jan. 11, 1931
2. Sue Nell Wood born Nov. 11, 1940

Uncle Gus Baker and Aunt Minnie had five children:

1. Eugene
2. Willa Ann
3. Blake
4. Perry
5. Clyde

Uncle Lafayette Baker and Aunt Maria had four children:

1. Lizzie
2. Harri
3. Dudley
4. Agnes

Aunt Martha Baker House and Uncle John House had seven children:

1. Tommie House
2. Annie Buttrill
3. Joe House
4. Ida Lansey [?]
5. Harri
6. Maggie White
7. Charley House

[End of Notes]

## TARRANT COUNTY, TEXAS, MARRIAGE BOOK I

Compiled by Patricia Chadwell

(Continued from Volume 16, Number 2)

<u>1879</u>	<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>
14 January	James Stewart	Annie D. Helsey
13 January	Thomas Hogan	Mrs. Fannie Fayne
6 January	C. P. Yarbrough	Mrs. Emily J. Hill
1 January	G. B. McCarty	M. A. Hill
7 January	G. T. Marsh	E. A. Swayne
6 January	B. F. Lowe	M. A. Ragland
4 January	Albert Young	Judy Davis
6 January	William Denkman	Mary Granger
1 January	J. A. Beazley	Mattie Riddle
2 January	John Perry	Josephine M. A. Jay
1 January	S. G. Marshall	N. J. Poe
2 January	J. P. Mason	Mary E. Noah
1 January	Henry Harrard	Bettie Wagoner
28 January	D. J. Cannon	Jane Williams
1 January	D. W. Bozarth	Francis Love
28 January	Wm F. Redford	M. L. Branham
15 January	Anderson Cavil	Hannah Adams
8 January	Minnie Shelton	Nora Turner
24 January	Wm T. Orrick	Fannie Hill
28 January	D. P. Walker	M. J. Griffin
20 January	A. P. Neal	Sophia Dalton
7 January	Robert Hicks	M. J. Trammell
21 January	Hyde Jennings	Florence Van Zandt
4 January	H. F. Blue	S. E. Shipman
4 January	D. B. Shipman	N. E. Blue
13 January	Julius Alvord	Ree P. Turner
10 January	J. M. McCoy	M. E. Lester
22 January	J. C. Calvin	Lucy E. Burton
8 January	A. A. Prince	F. E. McCall
29 January	Jacob Meindl	Elizabeth Hack
29 January	Arshiel Bell	Nannie Mitchell
28 January	Ben Campbell	M. M. S. Bowman
7 January	Wm Sanders	M. C. Trammel
3 February	William Stewart	Paralee Wilson
11 February	Forney D. Smith	Justine Daggett
14 February	W. H. Shockey	K. A. Burnham
4 February	W. G. Mulkey	M. E. Sheffield
11 February	Hiram Ice	Martha A. Weathers
18 February	A. D. Coleman	Sarah Morrison
17 February	Wm. J. Bell	Martha McPherson
16 February	R. H. Tucker	Lou Archer
4 February	M. C. Robinson	Mrs. Harriet King



1879GROOMBRIDE

10 February	F. H. Applegate	Mollie M. Cannon
1 February	E. S. Emmons	Sarah E. Goodnight
8 February	L. D. King	A. B. Dougherty
4 February	S. W. Morrow	Mary A. Glasscock
25 February	S. J. Swenson	Kizzie C. Brown
22 February	John Johnson	S. C. Andrews
26 February	J. H. Nichols	Mary Brogan
5 February	Jesse D. Price	Mary A. Richey
24 February	J. M. Tilley	M. F. Pritchard
27 February	J. W. Sharp	M. B. Churchwell
27 February	James B. Sparkes	Octa Cansher
13 February	James Brown	Caroline Hagood
3 March	S. D. Penney	Leona Walker
8 March	Clay Holmes	Francis Armstrong
6 March	James Resbury	Annie Jay
28 February	C. H. Williams	Maggie Satterfield
8 March	J. A. Phillips	Kate Herron
19 March	W. B. Davis	Sarah F. Jenkins
6 March	John Shivers	Rubie Austin
20 February	Thomas Belt	Mary Seeley
12 March	James Hanna	E. E. Etcherson
4 February	Frank Booth	Jane Plummer
20 March	Charles Goarte	Christine Zacher
1 February	Earnest Eastman	Dorinda Runnion
18 March	George W. Stokes	Sarah Jane Driver
20 March	Daniel Brown	Mollie Williams
29 March	G. W. Davenport	Barbara E. Smythe
29 March	Henry Dietrich	Mrs. Anna Brown
17 March	John Williams	Laura Prentice
12 March	J. F. Wall	C. J. Thompson
9 April	John H. Parish	Adelia S. Prince
2 April	H. Warden	M. T. L. White
11 April	Harris Orr	Venia Louis
4 March	B. T. Beall	Catharine Tummins
19 April	W. M. Haley	S. E. Bishop
28 March	F. M. Loyd	Ann Loyd
4 April	A. T. Hutchinson	Fannie M. Dale
16 May	J. B. Lively	M. D. Blackburn
26 May	Dock Stroope	Susie Biggs
24 March	J. M. Smith	Elvira Austin
21 May	L. C. Gills	Margaret Wilson
23 May	A. Chatham	E. S. Alford
15 May	H. M. Furman	Fannie V. Hutcheson
29 March	J. B. Lively	Mrs. J. [or R.] A. Johnson
3 May	Wallace McCoy	Sue Harper
5 May	W. A. Stokes	Annie Lester
12 April	Wm. W. Wright	Dosha Armstrong
26 April	Z. L. Farmer	L. P. Smith
5 April	J. B. Hawkins	Dora Howerton
1 May	A. Fairchild	R. J. Walker
14 April	Lewis Blevins	Mrs. Mary A. Lee
1 May	J. D. Sullivan	Mary L. Ward

1879GROOMBRIDE

29 April	M. L. Hayden	Maud W. Taylor
23 April	F. P. Brazelton	Mary Brown
21 April	H. P. Cunningham	A. E. Jett
28 May	William Johnson	Mrs. Nancy Hardin
30 May	Jas. S. Quince	Mrs. Mary Moore
2 April	J. W. Patillo	Carrie Stover
5 June	W. B. Freeman	M. E. Myers
3 June	S. H. Graves	Ida Spiller
7 June	Frederick Davis	Amanda Tallant
7 June	P. S. Lundy	Bettie Tucker
9 June	J. M. Davidson	Alice Bohuer
10 June	W. J. Jackson	Mary J. West
7 June	Frank Garrett	Ellen Smith
7 June	J. M. Lander	Minnie E. London
5 June	F. S. Fowler	L. S. McNeil
9 June	Richard Bruce	Nancy J. Gregory
8 April	Robert Ervin	W. J. Holland
18 June	F. L. Webb	Mrs. M. A. Keim
26 April	C. M. Moses	Mary C. Driscoll
27 May	H. B. Smith	F. S. Long
28 May	W. L. M. Morrison	T. P. E. Berrien
21 June	Albert DeWitt	Rebecca Holloway
20 June	T. M. Dewey	Emma A. Hogue
21 June	George C. Ward	Adda E. Mulkey
24 June	B. C. Kertley	Ella Moore
21 June	Spencer Forsythe	Julia Ann Jackson
28 June	Louis Schorn	Minnie H. L. Stely
25 June	G. W. Thornton	F. E. Whitlow
28 June	Ephraim Gill	Ella Robinson
24 June	M. W. Hampton	Ella Bailey
27 June	W. R. Woodall	M. E. Cross
1 July	B. W. Barton	Mattie Sitton
5 July	Granville Cox	Francis Purvis
5 June	James Williams	Mrs. Mary A. Bolsten
7 July	John P. Estes	Eva J. Chambers
23 June	J. J. Hamilton	Sarah Wilson
23 June	A. L. Harwell	Henrietta Jopling
10 July	D. S. Hart	Lizzie Humphries
17 June	G. B. Farmer	Matilda Howell
16 July	J. W. Hunt	Alice M. Rush
11 July	L. P. Stewart	M. E. Hudleston
9 July	F. E. Henderson	M. J. McVean
31 May	M. D. Dougherty	M. L. Bostain
20 July	August Hummel	Mary A. Flaherty
18 July	E. B. James	M. A. Blackburn
24 July	Charles H. Lusky	Mollie Haward
8 July	B. F. Sawyer	S. E. McKinley
9 July	J. C. Tally	Bettie G. Raglund
23 July	G. W. Ronsley	J. M. Holmes
1 August	Jonathan King	Eliza B. McCafferty
25 July	A. J. Brown	Sarah Davis
31 July	Jeff Bowlen	Hattie Oleave [?]

<u>1879</u>	<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>
19 July	L. C. Morrow	L. M. Neal
22 July	J. L. Tipton	Mrs. M. J. Bobo
21 July	T. J. Cook	Victoria Wright
4 August	O. E. Martin	M. E. Craig
11 August	W. J. Goodlett	Shug Parsons
11 August	J. F. Wilson	Mary Stell
21 July	J. A. Thornberry	M. J. Grimes
1 August	Benjamin Summer	Mrs. Mary J. Harris
15 August	John M. Fisher	Ann M. Isaat
14 August	C. E. Reynolds	Ida Walker
15 July	P. M. Corlew	Bell Harrold
15 August	T. A. Weaver	N. E. Scroggins
18 August	James O. Parks	Mrs. C. J. Mingers
21 August	Wolf Rosenthal	Emma Martin
30 June	L. D. Stubbs	Addie M. Magers
23 August	G. M. Maxey	F. L. Morrow
2 August	John H. Vining	Nannie Clark
2 August	R. W. Ruffins	Alice Vining
30 August	W. H. Harvey	Lulu Parker
15 August	John A. Hood	Sallie B. Daniel
2 September	Frank McTyer	Lee Magers
7 August	Bascom Helm	F. L. Rodgers
4 September	E. P. Elliott	Alice E. Seymour
26 August	Z. M. Foster	Eva Leeper
1 August	E. F. Edwards	E. F. Yeager
1 September	E. E. Massey	S. E. Graves
8 September	G. F. Bell	M. C. Flanagan
6 September	Albert Lacava	Jennie Clark
9 September	R. B. Teague	P. E. Johnson
23 August	Samuel Isaat	Mrs. Catharine Spurlock
20 June	W. T. Jones	Mrs. Dicie H. Mauppin
15 August	Jesse Burton	Cherry Williams
16 September	A. C. Shugart	M. E. Dougherty
15 September	Peter Nelson	Fannie Scott
13 September	Bob Rucker	Alice Steel
10 September	J. P. Perkins	Nannie Collins
16 September	H. J. Stockett	E. L. Perry
22 September	W. C. Cantrell	M. A. Hatcher
30 September	W. K. Gandy	Emma Wilcox
24 September	J. W. Austin	D. Elizabeth Byers
20 August	J. C. Gibson	Amanda J. Jones
4 September	Isaac Linn	Salona Turpin
29 September	S. K. Banks	A. L. Turner
4 October	W. Miller	Annie Randolph
5 October	W. S. Davis	Cornelia McColloch
9 October	Frank Haney	Leavina Brewer
10 September	T. S. Annett	A. J. Beall
19 September	T. W. Hudson	E. L. Camron
30 August	J. R. Tate	Johanna Vincon
5 September	Wm. James	Jane John
26 August	H. W. Yankee	M. E. Wheeler
11 October	R. W. Campbell	Mary Coffee

1879GROOMBRIDE

2 October	Ambrosia Smith	Annie Shaw
12 April	J. B. Griffin	J. M. Griffin
15 October	Wm. H. Kelsay	Mary E. Hamilton
23 April	P. H. Wyatt	Lydia E. Vance
30 October	William Williams	Easter Johnson
29 October	Jerry Edwards	Amy Johnson
28 October	James Steward	Mary A. Phillips
28 October	J. M. McBee	N. M. Liverman
25 October	F. Deskin	Kate G. Wallace
14 October	Thomas Stewart	Laura Sherron
22 October	W. C. Strange	Sallie E. Collie
29 July	G. W. McSpaddin	W. A. Smith
1 September	Saml Edds	Lilly Grimes
6 September	Geo. W. Riley	Cassie W. Cheely
15 August	W. M. Martin	B. M. Moses
16 October	J. N. Davis	M. A. Evans
14 October	D. L. Sykes	J. E. Carter
21 October	W. T. Phebus	Mary E. Sitton
14 October	John A. Fitzgerald	A. K. Armstrong
3 October	F. J. Bohart	Rose McCafferty
13 October	James L. Key	Emma Glenn
5 September	J. M. Light	Mrs. Eliza Hill
24 September	T. W. Craig	J. P. East
21 October	W. H. Osborne	S. H. Russell
20 October	J. W. Sorrells	Mary J. Joplin
15 August	John T. Dodson	Mary J. Higgins
15 August	J. R. Blessing	L. M. Dodson
11 August	J. A. Welch	S. J. Rape
30 October	J. W. Williams	Hugh Edwards
22 October	J. Abbirs	Lottie Quackenbush
12 November	Dick Hines	Jane Johnson

[End of Book I]

## TARRANT COUNTY, TEXAS MARRIAGE BOOK II

1879GROOMBRIDE

13 November	G. W. Herreld	S. E. Pew
7 November	J. T. Matthews	M. A. Armine
8 November	W. F. Wagoner	Amanda E. Matthews
11 November	H. Hendrickson	Mrs. Caroline D. Witwa
13 November	Henry G. Lampe	Lena Fisher
4 November	John L. Noble	Susan F. Hales
19 November	W. E. Brown	M. F. Miller
14 November	M. J. Prichard	Mrs. Sarah J. George

<u>1879</u>	<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>
19 November	H. D. Gunnels	Fannie E. White
29 October	T. A. Randolph	E. E. Sisk
19 November	R. W. Masters	Araminta Richey
25 November	T. H. Howeth	Mrs. S. J. Seasell
23 October	E. W. Hope	Nettie E. Harris
7 November	William Preston	Marie Castele
18 November	Wm. L. Ashburn	M. E. Currie
11 October	J. H. Youngblood	V. P. Crank
11 October	Geo. W. Cannon	Ellie Ferris
21 October	Jonathan Blevins	Mrs. M. L. Curre
29 October	H. W. Tucker	F. J. Darnel
18 November	S. M. Bower	Mary A. Cumby
3 November	R. P. Elount	Mary F. Blount
28 October	C. D. King	R. E. Burford
6 November	W. T. Rupe	Mrs. Mattie Rodgers
26 November	G. T. Brewer	A. E. Renfro
8 October	Ambrose Brook	Malinda Bishop
20 November	J. W. York	Mary M. Daniel
4 October	J. P. Davis	Susan E. Power
25 November	N. A. Guice	Rosa T. Gregory
27 November	J. W. McMurry	Nellie W. Kirkpatrick
29 November	T. J. Parker	S. L. Fitzgerald
4 December	John Labadie	Mrs. Sophronia Lynch
10 October	J. P. Kukill	Mrs. E. J. Walker
1 December	J. F. Isham	Mary J. Tilly
4 December	Geo. F. Sumlin	Anna Holman
6 December	Franklin King	Martha Jane Triage
8 December	T. R. Sandidge	N. A. Thornton
18 November	John C. Bush	Mrs. Lucy Hall
9 December	Harvey Murphy	Sarah Harmon
9 December	P. E. Welborn	Mary D. McKinney
1 December	J. W. Vaughn	W. A. Kilgore
25 November	E. W. Perkins	Eliza Allen
1 December	Oliver Perry	Nannie Davis
13 December	J. S. Stockett	Mrs. W. A. Shawneycy
8 December	A. Goldstein	Rosa Wenar
15 December	G. W. Guillot	Fannie Leavitt
1 December	Isham Harrison	Hassie Chaney
8 December	J. A. Elliott	Eliza M. Collins
10 December	G. L. Evans	Mrs. L. E. O'Steen
15 November	C. A. Owens	M. J. Higgins
2 August	F. M. McCracken	E. V. Coots
12 December	J. A. Bone	Hester Dwiggins
18 December	W. H. McDearmon	Adaline Smith
20 November	L. F. Coker	Nannie Clevenger
12 December	J. F. Sampson	Mary L. Wood
11 December	Wm. C. Fly	Fannie L. Woggoman
9 December	Thos. Myles	Rosa Pitts
8 December	Dennis Mahoney	M. A. Wallace
6 December	Wm. H. Stahl	Mrs. Ann E. Jenkins
8 December	J. P. Graves	Octavia B. Wallace

1879GROOMBRIDE

15 December	J. Sullivan	Mrs. E. G. Thomas
11 December	Horrace Loyd	Theny Bivins
22 December	C. C. Guinn	Fannie Smith
22 December	G. Anderson	L. B. Winston
20 December	W. R. Hinchin	Elizabeth Johnson
16 December	S. M. Fry	Annie S. Brook
24 December	P. H. Rice	Josephine Blue
23 December	J. T. James	Dora A. Boydston
20 December	J. H. Wallace	Mary Pharriss
25 December	Alfred Williams	Nancy Wiggins
15 December	L. C. Hutchins	Sallie A. Estes
18 November	W. W. Wiley	Mrs. M. V. Shazo
29 December	W. J. Miller	D. A. Telfair
20 December	N. O. Chenoweth	Eva E. Dean
9 October	J. H. Hensley	S. E. Allen
19 November	James E. Stewart	Jane Killian
20 September	James Hensley	Mrs. V. A. Jackson
17 December	Wm. Hicks	N. E. Allen
23 December	J. E. Nowlin	Maggie Turnbo
25 December	James L. Davis	Susan E. Kennedy
16 December	T. L. Baker	R. J. Rhodes
22 December	W. J. Hammer	S. E. Patterson
15 December	R. A. Robins	Eva Roberts
3 November	W. R. Jolly	A. F. Percy
27 December	S. A. Davis	Susannah Wade
3 June	E. A. Olleman	Louetta McMurry
8 December	J. W. Parker	Minnie M. Kemp
10 December	V. A. Cox	Phebe A. Newton
12 December	L. Calloway	M. E. Walker
27 December	J. W. Billingsley	Mrs. Ellen Forrest
22 December	Danl. Boon	Mary Flanagan
23 December	D. H. Roberts	E. E. Alexander
22 December	J. M. Gray	Mollie Norman
30 December	O. B. Thompson	Lucinda Keenon
1 December	Thos. J. Lowe	L. J. Alexander
13 December	H. P. Williams	Dora B. Erap
18 December	Wm. Stapleton	Mrs. M. E. Swinney
5 December	Riley Gonzales	Sarah Dupree
29 December	Ima Laydon	Annie E. Pennington
25 December	Lewis Graves	Lucinda Curvey
30 December	J. M. Sandifer	M. J. West
10 November	J. A. Roberts	T. W. Trigg
25 December	Leonard Brown	M. J. Vining
13 December	George Clifford	E. B. Birdwell
1 July	G. H. Lessen	Sallie E. Benton

(To be continued)

## ABSTRACTS OF OBITUARIES AND DEATH NOTICES

from

THE TEXAS BAPTIST HERALD

Abstracted by Mildred Bagley Smith (Mrs. Stanley C.)

(Continued from Volume 16, Number 2)

Mrs. EDITHA DELINA DILLARD, wife of MAJ. JAMES B. DILLARD, was born in South Carolina August 27th, 1818, married in 1840, moved to Texas and settled in Washington County in 1859. Her husband dying October, 1874, she visited her aged mother in her native home. There, at the house of EDWIN CARROLL, her brother-in-law, she died August 21st, 1875....She was a member of the Providence Baptist Church at Chappell Hill.  
Signed: Pastor. (Nov 11, 1875; 3.3)

Account of the death of ELD. R. H. TALIAFERRO, published by the Austin Statesman, on November 21, by suicide. (Nov 25, 1875; 2.2) [Resolutions to the memory of Eld. R. H. Taliaferro, published April 13, 1876, state that he was the first pastor of the Church of Christ at Walnut Creek, Travis County, Texas. The resolutions were submitted by R. H. Bacon.]

JOEL CHANDLER HOWELL died in San Antonio, Texas June 27, 1875, aged 24 years and 9 months. He was born in DeSoto County, Mississippi, from whence his parents moved to Louisiana and from there to Clark County, Arkansas, and finally, in 1861, to San Antonio, Texas. He spent several years on the frontier of Texas, and in Kansas. Mississippi and Arkansas papers please copy. (Nov 25, 1875; 3.3)

MRS. ELIZA HOOPER, wife of F. F. HOOPER, and daughter of DR. J. B. and MRS. ELIZA G. McCLELLAND, died in Bryan, Texas October 30, 1875. She leaves a husband, two children, parents, brothers, and sisters. Signed: F. M. L., Bryan, November 18, 1875. (Nov 25, 1875; 3.3)

"Another deacon has fallen. BRO. J. O. ANDERS was born March 19th, 1819, in Bladen county, North Carolina; united himself to the Baptist church when quite young; removed to Leon County, Texas and united himself to the Mt. Pisgah church in 1858" where he filled the office of deacon for thirty years. He has left a wife and two daughters. (From preamble to resolutions done in conference the fourth Sabbath in November, 1875.) Signed: M. RAY, Mod.; J. L. PERRY, C. C. The Biblical Recorder please copy. (Dec 16, 1875; 3.3)

"MRS. MARTHA JANE HERRON was born in the State of Alabama January 5th, 1841. Was baptized into the fellowship of the

Christian church in the year 1866. Was married to MR. GEORGE HERRON on the 5th day of January 1870. Departed this life November 23d, 1875...." Signed: A. E. VANDIVERE.  
(Jan 20 1876; 3.2)

EVALINE HENSARLING died December 4, 1875, in the 17th year of her age, at the residence of her father, A. HENSARLING, in Brazos County, Texas. (From preamble to resolutions adopted by Saints Rest Church; signed by J. M. PETERS, Sec'y.)  
(Jan 20, 1876; 3.2)

MRS. ELIZA SHINDLER, formerly MISS ELIZA LAWRENCE, died December 7, 1875. She was born March 12, 1834, baptized by the late R. H. TALIAFERRO at Galveston in 1848, and married Mr. SHINDLER in 1851. She leaves a husband and children.  
Signed: J. M. (Jan 20, 1876; 3.3)

MRS. JOSIE G. GARVIN died at her father's residence near Anderson, Grimes County, Texas July 18, 1875. "She was the daughter of JOHN and A. M. LOGGINS, was born in Tuscaloosa County, Alabama May 11th 1850 - moved to Texas with her parents in 1854, and was married to her husband, ARCHIE GARVIN, December 1869." Signed: G. M. DANIEL. (Jan 20, 1876; 3.3)

ALFRED H. CAPERTON died December 6, 1876, in the 49th year of his age. He moved from Mississippi to Texas in 1862. He became a member of the Baptist church in early life. Signed: M. M. C., Blanco City, Dec. 4, 1875. (Jan 27, 1876; 3.4)

LABAN PILKENTON, son of ANTHONY and REBECCA PILKENTON, died at his residence in Titus County, Texas November 14, 1875. He was born in Wake County, North Carolina October 22, 1803. He "joined the Baptist church at Holly Springs in his eighteenth year and was elected clerk of the church, in which capacity he served until he emigrated with his father to Pike Co., Georgia and attached himself to Concord Baptist Church, was ordained deacon, then licensed to the ministry, in which he spent his time; was ordained and set apart to the ministry by Juniper Baptist Church in Talbert [Talbot] County, Georgia, giving his time and talent wholly to the ministry till the time of his death, serving faithfully as a minister about forty years.... At his request his remains were carried to Cass County, to the residence of his eldest son, and there deposited at Sardis, in the churchyard of Hopewell Baptist Church, of which he had been pastor, by the Masonic fraternity." Signed: M. R. PILKENTON. Hickory Hill, Cass County, Texas, December 31, 1875.  
"Christian Index please copy." (Jan 27, 1876; 3.3)

ELD. A. H. FARRINGTON died at his residence in Lavaca County, Texas December 28, 1875, aged forty-eight years, eight months, and ten days. He was born in North Carolina April 18, 1826. He professed religion in 1847 and united with the church at Quitman, Wood County, Texas. From there he moved to Lavaca County in 1862. "Preached his first sermon Saturday before the fifth Sabbath in May, 1869, in a school house about one hundred



yards from where his body now reposes...." [Mentioned: wife and children.] "Religious Messenger please copy the above."  
Signed: J. D. C. (Jan 27, 1876; 3.3)

MRS. M. E. SPIRES, wife of G. D. SPIRES, died January 21. She was born in Cherokee County, Alabama January 1, 1839, and from there she moved to Mississippi, and in 1869 came to Texas. She united with the Wellborn Baptist Church, Brazos County, Texas, and was a consistent member. "The Baptist please copy."  
(Feb 10, 1876; 3.4)

MRS. VIRGINIA LONG, wife of CHARLIE LONG, and daughter of JOHN J. and BRUNETTE SKINNER, died January 25, 1876, after a long illness. "The Baptist (Memphis, Tenn.) please copy."  
(Feb 10, 1876; 3.4)

MRS. S. A. ODEN, consort of MR. JOHN ODEN, and daughter of MR. and MRS. GEO. W. JOHNSON, died January 2, 1876, in the 17th year of her age. Signed: D. E. (Feb 17, 1876; 3.4)

"CAPT. B. FULLER, of Houston, died on the 12th inst., after a lingering illness...." (March 16, 1876; 3.5)

"CAPT. B. PU FULLER, son of COL. NATHAN FULLER of this city, was born in North Carolina and removed to Texas in 1843. He was educated at Baylor University during the Presidency of Prof. R. B. BURLERSON, and afterwards studied law in the office of Judge EDWARD PALMER in this city....When the Civil War began he enlisted as a private in Company A, Fifth Texas Regiment, which became a part of Hood's old Brigade....He rose to the acting captain of his company, and was the Judge Advocate of Field's division...." He was buried in Glenwood Cemetery.  
(March 23, 1876; 3.4)

ROBERT L. HARDY died at Waverly, Walker County, Texas 11 November 1875 in the 65th year of his age. He was born in Edgefield District, South Carolina 2d August 1811. Professed religion and joined the Baptist church in Alabama in 1833. Moved to Texas in 1852 and was ordained deacon in Union Grove Church in 1854....It is no wonder that the fond wife is now crushed by the blow that robbed her of such a husband [and] that she who was so tenderly loved and cared for (through long years of deep bodily afflictions by the deceased) feels the burden of heavy sorrow...." Resolution, which follows, signed by BENJ. F. ELLIS, JR., O. P. CHAMBERS, Committee.  
(March 30, 1876; 3.3)

"Bro. JOHN D. ANDERSON, son of ELD. T. M. and MARY M. ANDERSON, was born in Alabama, in 1838. Professed religion and joined the Baptist church in Burleson County, Texas in 1856, and died at Hico, Hamilton County, on the 11th of March 1876.... He has left a father, mother, brother and sisters, with a wife and two children to mourn his loss...." Signed: C. P. LUMPKIN Port Sullivan, Texas. (April 13, 1876; 3.4) [See Footprints, Volume 15, No. 4, November, 1972, page 171.]

"Died of consumption on March 19th, 1876, Dea. ROBERT S. THOMAS, at his residence in Anderson, Texas, aged 58 years. He was a deacon in the Baptist church here, and Church Treasurer. He was also a Granger and was buried with the honors of the order...." Signed: His pastor, W. W. KEEP. (April 13, 1876; 3.4)

"WILLIAM M. PARKER departed this life April 2d, 1876. He was born in England, and aged 54 years. He professed faith in Christ about 4 years ago, and has been a member of Willow Church for the last 3 years. He leaves a wife and one son, 8 years old...." (April 27, 1876; 3.4)

Resolutions adopted by Lexington Baptist Church, in memory of ELD. JOHN BUDD, who died on the 13th instant [April 13]. Signed: JOHN S. ALLEN, Moderator pro tem; B. T. MIDDLETON, Church Clerk. (May 4, 1876; 3.4)

"Sister KIZZIE DANIEL was born in the State of Georgia, in 1808, and died at her home in Smith County, Texas, May 3d, 1876, aged 68. Sister D. was one of the oldest members of Ebenezer Church, and was loved by all who knew her. Several children... mourn her loss...." Signed: M. M. WADSWORTH. (May 11, 1876; 3.2)

MRS. LOUISE C. DIXON died at her home near Gay Hill, on Sunday morning, April 9th, 1876. "She was born in Greenville, S. C., in 1849, and came with her parents, Mr. WILSON N. and Mrs. L. A. GOODLET, to Texas, in January, 1853. The family settled near Gay Hill, Washington County. In the summer of 1859, she ... was baptized by ELD. W. W. HARRIS....On the 17th day of Jan. 1872, she was married to DR. W. C. DIXON, formerly of Louisiana. ...On Monday evening, April 10th, her body was borne, by friends and kindred, to the grave....May God grant to her sorrowing husband, mother, sisters, brothers, and other kindred,... consolation...." Signed: REDDIN ANDREWS, JR. Independence, May 1st, 1876. (May 11, 1876; 2.3)

"CAPT. H. S. BOWLES...was born in the State of Missouri Oct. 29, 1827, and while yet a comparative child, moved with his parents to Texas, in which State he was reared to manhood.... At the age of twenty he...joined the Baptist church in the city of Houston....Two years later he formed a matrimonial alliance with Miss M. A. WHITE, who was to the day of his demise, the companion of his life....Being here at an early day and having the rich pasturage of Texas prairies laid at his feet...he selected stock-raising as his employment....Three years before his death, he moved from Harris County to the city of Hempstead, where...old friends hailed him with a hearty welcome...." He died on February 9, last, at his residence. He leaves a wife and children. Signed: G. V. RIDLEY. Hempstead, Texas, April 28, 1876. (May 11, 1876; 3.3)

"Departed this life March 21, 1876, WILLIAM A. BALDWIN. Born in Virginia February 8th, 1808. He was a member of the Baptist church either in Virginia or Texas for forty-five years.

He was an active deacon and clerk of the church many years. He joined the Independence church December, 1860. Was married to NANCY A. FARLEY in Virginia August 6, 1835. Was the father of three children, one of whom, WM. GEO. BALDWIN, was killed May 7, 1864, while serving with Hood's Texas Brigade, in Virginia. ..." Signed: W. C. C., Independence, Texas. (June 1, 1876; 3.3)

DR. J. C. HUNTON was drowned March 6th 1876 - was found on the 27th. He lay in the watery grave three weeks before his friends became alarmed, they supposing him to be at the residence of one of his daughters, twelve miles north of Pilot Point, as he had started there. BRO. HUNTON was born May 14th 1810, in Virginia. Joined the Baptist church in Kentucky, about 1850, and became a minister soon after. Moved to Texas about 1854, preached a good deal until about eight years ago, from that time occasionally....He preached his last sermon here on the 5th Lord's day in January last....Done by order of the church, this May 6th 1876. Signed: R. T. GARDNER, Mod.; L. K. MASTERS, C.C. Pilot Point, May 12th, 1876. (June 1, 1876; 3.3)

"ELDER JAMES E. PAXTON was born Oct. 5th, 1820, and died May 9th, 1876....Bro. Paxton commenced preaching when quite young, in the State of Arkansas, having been deprived in that new country of educational advantages. I first met him at the Association soon after his ordination and was very favorably impressed with his promise of usefulness....There being no school available, he went home with me to Mt. Lebanon, La., and studied with me two years. He then married and settled in La., and soon became one of our most active and useful ministers in the Red River Association. He came to Texas about twenty years ago and settled in the bounds of the Union Association, where he labored faithfully for fifteen years.... [A long account of his life, and details of his death are given. With exception of one, all the children had left the house. Brother Young who lived nearby, was sent for.] I attended his funeral service at the church house nearby, in Williamson County, the next day. ..." He was survived by his wife and children. Signed: GEO. W. BAINES. (June 1, 1876; 3.3)

MRS. CYNTHIA E. WAGNER, consort of Mr. F. H. WAGNER, died at Crockett, Texas on the 10th instant, in the 43d year of her age. She was a daughter of J. P. and ELIZA PRITCHARD. She was baptized by her father about twenty years ago. "Working Christian and Biblical Recorder, please copy." Signed: W. D. BEVERLY, Crockett, June 1876. (June 22, 1876; 3.3)

CHIVEOUS L. MARKHAM, infant son of LOUIS N. and LAURA A. MARKHAM, died near Longview, Gregg County, Texas, on the 13th instant, aged one year and five days. He was a grandson of Elder L. S. MARKHAM. (June 29, 1876; 3.2)

"ELD. WM. RAY, the subject of the following memoir, was a native of Tennessee, born Oct. 9th, 1802. Professed faith in

Christ while a young man and very soon attached himself to the Baptist Church....He moved to Texas in 1845 and settled in Henderson, Rusk County, and became a member of the church in that place and in September 1846 he was called to ordination and fully set apart to the work of the ministry. He entered upon the great work before without delay....Travelling almost constantly and often to remote points, preaching the gospel everywhere as he went and organizing churches wherever a few faithful brethren could be brought together, in this manner he labored until he had organized as many, if not a greater number of churches than any other man of his day....He died September 25th, 1875, full of years and full of faith and hope in Christ, and was buried with the honors of Masonry...." W. H. H. "P.S. The above would have been sooner written but for want of dates, and some facts." (June 27, 1876; 3.2)

C. J. WALKER died in Calvert, Texas 27 June 1876, aged 45 years, 6 months, and 1 day. He joined the Baptist church at Jackson, Alabama in 1865. "Although in our town only a few months, and a comparative stranger, yet he leaves many friends. ...BRO. WALKER leaves an aged mother, wife, son and other relatives to mourn his absence...." Signed: W. H. DODSON. Calvert, 7,1,1876. (July 20, 1876; 4.3)

MRS. ELLA MAY TROLLENGER, wife of DR. H. J. TROLLENGER, and daughter of E. and B. A. HARLAN, died in Calvert, Texas 29 June 1876. She was born 25 September 1855. "Every advantage she desired that fond parents with liberal means could confer had been bestowed upon Ella. She graduated at Waco University in 1876 with rare honors...." Texas Baptist and Christian Messenger, Bonham, please copy. Signed: W. H. Dodson. (July 20, 1876; 4.3)

E. A. ALISTON, son of BRYANT and JULIA ALISTON, died 20 June 1876, in the 25th year of his age. He was born in "Kankin" [Rankin] County, Mississippi 20 April 1852, and moved to Texas in 1866. He was baptized by the Rev. J. L. JAMES in 1869. Signed: Z. C. Taylor. Mustang Prairie, Texas, July 1876. (July 20, 1876; 4.3)

SARAH C. COX, consort of ELD. L. S. COX, of Helena, Texas, died 30 May 1876 at the residence of THOMAS DAVIDSON, in Fayette County. She was born in Jefferson County, Texas, in 1848. In 1852 she moved with her parents to Bell County, and in 1864 to Fayette County. She was married in 1868 to ELD. L. S. COX, and joined the Baptist church in 1869. She is survived by her husband and three children. [Resolution follows, name of church not given.] Signed: A. S. BUNTING. Moulton, Texas, June 25, 1876. (August 3, 1876; 4.4)

"SIMPSON C. DYER, SR. was born in Georgia October 23d, 1808, and died at his residence in Towash, Hill County, Texas, July 22d, 1876....He united with the Baptist church in August 1844

and united in the organization of the Baptist church in Towash in 1855....His bereaved widow and all his children are members of the Baptist church...." Signed: J. J. S. (Aug 17, 1876; 4.4)

"Mrs. LYDIA A. WEST died at her home, Tarkington's Prairie, Liberty County, on the 4th instant. She was a daughter of JAMES JETT and SUSAN NOLAN. She was born in Parish of St. Landry, August 30th, 1830. Her parents settled in Liberty County in the fall of 1844. She was united in marriage to Mr. WILLIAM WEST May 13, 1847. Baptized into the fellowship of Oak Shade Baptist Church by Rev. J. H. REEVES on the 18th July 1861. She leaves her husband and four children - two married daughters, one son fourteen years old, and one daughter ten years old." Signed: D. D. F. Liberty Co., Texas, Aug. 14, 1876. (August 24, 1876; 3.2)

MRS. MARY L. BELL, wife of Y. B. BELL, died at the residence of her father, JOHN BALLARD, in Ellis County, Texas July 25, 1876, aged twenty-four years and one day. She "was born in Missouri July 24, 1852, moved with her father and family to Fannin County, Texas 1856, and to Ellis County, 1868, where she resided with her father until her death. She professed faith...at Hopewell Church, Ellis County...in July 1874, but did not unite with the church until 13 July 1876, at which time she was baptized by the writer....She has left a babe of six weeks, with her devoted husband, father, sisters and brothers...." By her pastor, E. C. LEAKE. (Aug 24, 1876; 3.2,3)

MARTHA J. RABB died 3 May 1876 at the residence of her husband in Karnes County, Texas. She "was a native of Tennessee, was born in Shelby County of said State on the 19th of August 1833, and removed with her parents to Texas in 1849, settling in Fayette County. She was married to Bro. THOMAS RABB the 23d day of October, 1850, and in a short time they removed to Karnes County, where our sister resided up to her death. She was a member of the Baptist church at Riddleville, Karnes County, and was baptized...by Eld L. S. COX on the 17th of July, 1874...." Signed: L. D. C., Riddleville, Texas, Aug. 15, 1876. (Aug 31, 1876; 3.2)

SIMPSON C. DYER died 22 July 1876, in his 68th year of life. He had been a zealous, liberal, and faithful member and deacon of this church from its organization in 1856 until his death. [From preamble and resolutions adopted in conference on Saturday before the 3d Lord's-day in August, 1876.] Signed: J. J. SLEDGE, Mod., and E. W. DYER, Clerk pro tem. Towash, Hill Co., Tex., Aug. 22, 1876. (Aug 31, 1876; 3.2)

MRS. JEMIMA CRUNK died at her residence in Guadalupe County, Texas 16 July 1876 in the seventy-eighth year of her age. "She delighted to attend the worship of God, and was preparing to go to prayer meeting on Monday morning, when she fell from the gallery of the house and received the injury which caused her

death....She leaves a large family of children and grandchildren to mourn her death. Her neighbors will miss Grandma Crunk...." Signed: F. B. M. (Aug. 31, 1876; 3.2)

MISS JOSEPHINE REID, daughter of Bro. R. REID, died at Powell Dale, Bosque County, Texas 14 July 1876, aged fourteen years, four months and twenty-six days. She "was born in Walker County, Alabama, but removed with her father to Texas in 1865...." Signed: A Friend. Powell Dale, Tex., Aug. 1, 1876. (Aug. 31, 1876; 3.2)

AMANDA ANN FLORIS, consort of Mr. NAPOLEON FLORIS, died at the residence of her husband three miles south of Pilot Point, Denton County, Texas 31 August 1876. "She was born January 30th, 1849, in Barry County, Missouri. (Her maiden name was REED.) She moved to Texas in 1860; was married to NAPOLEON FLORIS December 12, 1872. Was baptized into the fellowship of Pilot Point Baptist church by Bro. R. T. GARDNER on the 10th day of July, 1876...." Signed: L. K. MASTERS. (Sept 7, 1876; 3.2)

JOHN SMITH died at his residence in Lee County on the 3d of August, 1876. He, "was born March 16, 1810 in Newberry District, South Carolina; made a profession of religion when nineteen, and was baptized by Father DEWEES into the fellowship of Poplar Springs church, in which he was ordained deacon when twenty-five years of age. From South Carolina he removed to Mississippi, and from there to Texas in 1850. Palestine was his first home in Texas, afterwards Navasota, then Brenham, and finally the neighborhood near Lexington....He was the father of Little River Sunday-school Institute, being the first to mention and urge the importance of such an institution within the bounds of our association....He leaves a wife and eight children....One of his sons is the beloved pastor of the church at Belton, and three others are superintendents of Sunday-schools...." Signed: J. B. (Sept 14, 1876; 4.3,4)

MRS. SALLIE F. DUNCAN, wife of Mr. J. G. DUNCAN, and daughter of Bro. JOHN GREEN, died in Smith County, Texas August 6, 1876. She was born in Marshall County, Tennessee 20 November 1843. [Mentioned: husband, father and mother, brothers and sisters.] Signed: M. M. WADSWORTH (Sept 14, 1876; 4.4)

Deacon H. M. WATKINS died at his residence in Huntsville, Walker County, Texas August 23, 1876, at the age of sixty-four years. He was baptized into the fellowship of Huntsville church by Eld. J. W. D. CREATH in 1848, and on March 16, 1851 was ordained a deacon. "As a citizen he was a representative man in all the early struggles of Texas, and its subsequent advancement. In 1841-2 he took an active part in the war for independence against Mexican rule....He was one of the only surviving three who constituted the Masonic Lodge at Huntsville.... Precious the recollection of forty-four years of married life to her [his wife] whose earthly support is now removed....In accordance with his expressed wish...the Masonic fraternity took charge of his body, and interred it with the beautifully solemn ceremony of the order." (Sept 14, 1876; 4.4)

## NOTES ON ALABAMIANS IN OBITUARIES

Contributed by Pauline Jones Gandrud (Mrs. B. W.)  
311 Caplewood Terrace, Tuscaloosa, Alabama 34501

ROBERT L. HARDY . . . . . Page 129.\*

## 1840 Census Dallas County, Alabama:

Page 20:	R. L. Hardy	- 2 males	under 5	1 female	5-10
		1 male	20-30	1 female	20-30
	Jefferson Hardy	- 2 males	under 5	1 female	under 5
				1 female	5-10
		1 male	20-30	1 female	20-30
Page 19:	John Hardy	- 1 male	5-10		
		1 male	10-15	1 female	10-15
		2 males	15-20		
		2 males	20-30		
		1 male	50-60	1 female	40-50
	Jesse Hardy	- 1 male	5-10	1 female	5-10
		1 male	10-15	1 female	10-15
				2 females	15-20
				1 female	20-30
		1 male	50-60	1 female	50-60
	W. Hardy	- 1 male	under 5	1 female	under 5
				1 female	5-10
		1 male	20-30	1 female	20-30

## 1850 Census Dallas County, Alabama; Pine Flat Beat:

No. 68:	R. L. Hardy	40	S C	Saw mill	\$800.
	Margaret	33	"		
	James	12	Ala		
	J. N.	11 m	"		
	Wm	9	"		
	Seth R.	7	"		
	Paralline	5 f	"		
	Catherine	5/12	"		

Robert L. Hardy's wife was Margaret C., daughter of James Smyley, Sr.

\*Reference is to page on which obituary appears, in this issue.

MRS. JOSIE G. GARVIN . . . . . Page 128.  
 [daughter of John and A. M. Loggins]

1850 Census Tuscaloosa County, Alabama:

LOGGINS, John	25	Ala	
O.*	27	"	
James C	4	"	[James Campbell]
Joseph	1/12	"	

\* Could this be "A"?

C. J. WALKER . . . . . Page 132.

1850 Census Clarke County, Alabama:

No. 742.	WALKER, Betty	48	Ga.
	Calvin	16	Ala
	Allen	22	"
	Henry	14	"
	Wily	12	"
	William	24	--
No. 758.	PARKER, Jane	60	Ga.
	Seth	22	Ala
	Linny	19	"

Calvin J. Walker married February 11, 1859 Linea V. Parker.  
 (Clarke County, Alabama Marriage Records [W.P.A. copy])

The town of Jackson is in Clarke County.

\*\*\*\*\*

BOOK REVIEW

OUR TEXAS BARTONS, by Mrs. Jewel Waller Young, 2003 North O'Connor Road, Irving, Texas 75061. 225 pages, 8-1/2 x 11 inches, hard back, offset print, documented, photos, full name index of over 400 names. \$17.50.

The lineages of Cloud Thrasher Barton, his three brothers, Peter Looney Barton, Daniel Barton, and David Oldham Barton, and his two sisters, Sally Barton Baker and Ruth Barton Calhoun--all originally from Pickens County, South Carolina--are traced in this book. Allied families include Keyes, Stubblefield, Looney, Thrasher, Welborn, McGowan, Powell, Graves, Gibson, and others. Order from the author.

\*\*\*\*\*



## BIBLIOPRINTS

## News from the Library

by Patricia Chadwell

This is the time of year when all the books we've been anxiously awaiting begin to arrive, and, when, budget exhausted, we begin squirreling away titles to order at the beginning of the new budget year in October. You'll find many goodies on the new book list, including the 1850 Ohio Census Index and the 1830 Alabama Census Index. It's a good time to check in at the library often, because each week's new arrivals may contain something that will help you.

It isn't often that I am so impressed by a history of someone else's family that I want to sit down and read it cover to cover. However, thanks to Mrs. Byron Pattie, we have acquired one that I'm eager to spend a holiday reading. A Quaker Saga, by Jane Brey, purports to be merely a history of the Watsons, Wildmans, and allied families of Cumberland, England and Bucks County, Pennsylvania. It is much more; local history, history of the Quaker movement, and most especially, social history of much of early America. Among the allied families are Feddels, Marks, Slee, Bewley, Sotcher, Kirkbride, Paxson, Palmer, Balderston, Newbold, Parry, Winslow, Ely, Blakey, Waln, Woolston, Cooper, Canby, Gillam, Dungan, Harvey, Lucken, Scull, Carlile, Kidder, Jenks, Wildman, and Warner. I recommend it to anyone with Quaker ancestry.

Paul Campbell and I have been attending workshops to help us do a better job for you. In May, we went to a workshop on Oral History in Plano, and in June, to the Society of Southwest Archivists meeting in Norman, Oklahoma. The Oral History workshop has gotten me to thinking about what a treasure the taped reminiscences of a grandparent or great-grandparent would be to the average genealogist. Wouldn't it be a great idea to make tape cassette recordings of the older generation (or of yourself, if you happen to be the older generation) to be passed along with your genealogical records?

The first of the Library Services Act-funded genealogical workshops was held in Lewisville on May 26. We had a small crowd, but were compensated in enthusiasm for what we lacked in numbers. A local genealogical society for Lewisville is in the works, and the Lewisville Public Library received donations of \$30.00 for the purchase of basic books. Other workshops scheduled are to be held at Graham on June 30, Weatherford on July 21, and Burkburnett on August 18.

Vinita Davis, of Denton, an old friend of the Fort Worth Society, has just sent us a copy of her new book, Marriage Records Index, Denton County, Texas, 1885-1894. This is the second volume of Denton County marriages she has done, and is the second published by Miran of Fort Worth.

A coming attraction: We've ordered the St. Louis Genealogical Society's Index of St. Louis Marriages, 1804-1876 (and, by the way, that Society has reprinted its Tracing Family Trees in Eleven States, which is one of the best basic books ever done. We've ordered that, too. It's available at \$5.50 from the Society at Suite 268, 1617 South Brentwood Boulevard, St. Louis, Missouri 63144, and is one of those books which you might like to have for your personal library).

\*\*\*\*\*

NEW BOOKS ADDED DURING THE MONTH OF MAY 1973

Genealogy Section

- 016.929109756 N STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA.  
GUIDE TO COUNTY RECORDS IN THE  
NORTH CAROLINA STATE ARCHIVES.
- 016.9771 D DOUTHIT, RUTH LONG,  
OHIO RESOURCES FOR GENEALOGISTS WITH  
SOME REFERENCES FOR GENEALOGICAL  
SEARCHING IN OHIO.
- 287.09757 C CHREITZBERG, ABEL M.,  
EARLY METHODISM IN THE CAROLINAS.
- 917.30403 G GANNETT, HENRY,  
THE ORIGIN OF CERTAIN PLACE NAMES  
IN THE UNITED STATES.
- 917.9 B BAKKER, ELNA AND RICHARD G. LILLARD,  
THE GREAT SOUTHWEST: THE STORY OF  
A LAND AND ITS PEOPLE.
- 920.073 W, Vol. 13 WHO'S WHO IN THE SOUTH AND SOUTHWEST.
- 929.1 C CENTRAL NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY,  
LECTURES, SEMINAR OF 1971.
- 929.2 B BREY, JANE W. T.,  
A QUAKER SAGA.
- 929.2 D DENNY, ALMA ATWOOD,  
THE GENEALOGY OF THE THOMAS ATWOOD  
FAMILY.

929. H HILL, JOSEPH EDWARD,  
COLONEL PATRICK McGRIFF OF CHESTER  
COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA AND MONTGOMERY  
COUNTY, GEORGIA, HIS CHILDREN AND  
GRANDCHILDREN, AND SOME OTHERS NAMED  
McGRIFF.
- 929.2 S SKELTON, JOHN W.,  
JOHN SKELTON OF GEORGIA.
- 929.72 P PINE, L. G.,  
NEW EXTINCT PEERAGE 1884-1971.
- 941.5 F FARRAR, HENRY,  
IRISH MARRIAGES.
- 970.3 C CARSELOWEY, JAMES MANFORD,  
CHEROKEE OLD TIMERS.
- 973 K KIRKHAM, E. KAY,  
THE COUNTIES OF THE UNITED STATES AND  
THEIR GENEALOGICAL VALUE.
- 973.346 O O'BRIEN, MICHAEL J.,  
A HIDDEN PHASE OF AMERICAN HISTORY.
- 974.813 A (Dup.) WILLIAMS, RICHARD AND MILDRED C.,  
INDEX TO WILLS AND INTESTATE RECORDS,  
CHESTER COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA
- 974.843 S SCHAUMANN,  
TAX LISTS - CUMBERLAND COUNTY,  
PENNSYLVANIA 1768, 1769, 1770.
- 974.9 T TANCO, BARBRAE OWENS,  
1850 CENSUS TOGETHER WITH INDEX OF  
ATLANTIC, BURLINGTON, AND BERGEN  
COUNTIES, NEW JERSEY . . .
- 975.6 N NORTH CAROLINA HIGHER-COURT RECORDS.
- 975.600431 B BERNHEIM, GOTTHARDT D.,  
HISTORY OF THE GERMAN SETTLEMENTS  
AND OF THE LUTHERAN CHURCH IN NORTH  
AND SOUTH CAROLINA.
- 975.6775 R RAMEY, S. ARNOLD (MRS.),  
CLEVELAND COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA  
MARRIAGE RECORDS 1851-1868.
- 975.8 L LUCAS, SILAS EMMETT, JR.,  
THE 1820 AND 1821 LAND LOTTERIES  
OF GEORGIA.

- 975.8543 M                   MADDOX, JOSEPH T.,  
                              WILKINSON COUNTY, GEORGIA, GRAVESTONES  
                              WITH GENEALOGICAL INFORMATION.
- 975.864 J                    JONES, CHARLES C., JR.,  
                              MEMORIAL HISTORY OF AUGUSTA, GEORGIA,  
                              1890.
- 976.1 G                     GANDRUD, PAULINE JONES (MRS.),  
                              ALABAMA: AN INDEX TO THE 1830 UNITED  
                              STATES CENSUS.
- 976.252 T                   THOMAS, MARY E. (MISS),  
                              MARRIAGE RECORDS OF COPIAH COUNTY,  
                              MISSISSIPPI, 1844-1859.
- 976.3 M                     MADUELL,  
                              THE CENSUS TABLES FOR THE FRENCH COLONY  
                              OF LOUISIANA FROM 1699 THROUGH 1732.
- 976.335 D                   DE VILLE, WINSTON,  
                              THE NEW ORLEANS FRENCH, 1720-1733.
- 976.4 P  
(FOARD COUNTY)             PHELPS, BAILEY,  
                              THEY LOVED THE LAND: FOARD COUNTY HISTORY.
- 976.4 C                     CARTER, KATHRYN TURNER,  
                              STAGECOACH INNS OF TEXAS.
- 976.4 S  
(KNOX)                     ST. JOSEPH'S PARISH,  
                              HISTORY OF ST. JOSEPH'S PARISH.
- 976.4 P  
(PANOLA)                   PHILLIPS, OMA DEE,  
                              PANOLA COUNTY MARRIAGES, 1846-1890.
- 976.4  
(PANOLA)                   PHILLIPS, OMA DEE,  
                              PANOLA COUNTY, TEXAS INDEX TO DEEDS  
                              1845-1857, GRANTEE, GRANTOR, AND DATE  
                              OF TRANSACTION.
- 976.4 G  
(YOUNG)                    GRAHAM CENTENNIAL HISTORY.
- 976.7 M  
(Pamphlet)                 MORGAN, JAMES LOGAN,  
                              ARKANSAS ADVOCATE: MARRIAGES, DEATH  
                              AND OTHER NOTICES, 1830-1832.
- 976.7 M  
(Pamphlet)                 MORGAN, JAMES LOGAN,  
                              ARKANSAS GAZETTE: MARRIAGES, DEATHS  
                              AND OTHER NOTICES.
- 976.725 M  
(Pamphlet)                 MORGAN, JAMES LOGAN,  
                              WILLS OF LAWRENCE COUNTY, ARKANSAS,  
                              1845-1855.

- 976.749 M  
(Pamphlet) MORGAN, JAMES LOGAN,  
MARRIAGE RECORDS OF CLARK COUNTY,  
ARKANSAS, 1821-1837.
- 976.754 M  
(Pamphlet) MORGAN, JAMES LOGAN,  
WILLS OF HEMPSTEAD COUNTY, ARKANSAS,  
1820-1837.
- 976.773 M  
(Pamphlet) MORGAN, JAMES LOGAN,  
WILLS OF PULASKI COUNTY, ARKANSAS,  
1820-1841.
- 976.778 M  
(Pamphlet) MORGAN, JAMES LOGAN,  
WILLS OF LONOKE COUNTY, ARKANSAS,  
1873-1880.
- 976.7825 M  
(Pamphlet) MORGAN, JAMES LOGAN,  
WILLS OF DREW COUNTY, ARKANSAS,  
1847-1861.
- 976.786 M  
(Pamphlet) MORGAN, JAMES LOGAN,  
MARRIAGE RECORDS OF ARKANSAS COUNTY,  
ARKANSAS, 1839-1846.
- 976.786 M  
(Pamphlet) MORGAN, JAMES LOGAN,  
WILLS OF ARKANSAS COUNTY, ARKANSAS,  
1814-1819.
- 976.7867 M  
(Pamphlet) MORGAN, JAMES LOGAN,  
WILLS OF ARKANSAS COUNTY, ARKANSAS,  
1819-1833.
- 976.787 H  
(Pamphlet) HENRY, JANE,  
MARRIAGE RECORDS OF MONROE COUNTY,  
ARKANSAS, 1851-1860.
- 976.787 M  
(Pamphlet) MORGAN, JAMES LOGAN,  
WILLS OF MONROE COUNTY, ARKANSAS,  
1830-1842.
- 976.787 M  
(Pamphlet) MORGAN, JAMES LOGAN,  
WILLS OF MONROE COUNTY, ARKANSAS,  
1842-1852.
- 976.794 M  
(Pamphlet) MORGAN, JAMES LOGAN,  
WILLS OF CRITTENDEN COUNTY, ARKANSAS,  
1826-1845.
- 976.8 G  
GOODSPEED,  
HISTORY OF EAST TENNESSEE.
- 976.8 G  
GOODSPEED,  
THE GOODSPEED HISTORIES AND BIOGRAPHIES  
OF MONTGOMERY, ROBERTSON, HUMPHREYS,  
STEWART, DICKSON, CHEATHAM, AND HOUSTON  
COUNTIES, TENNESSEE

- 976.82 G                   GOODSPEED,  
                          THE GOODSPEED HISTORIES AND BIOGRAPHIES  
                          OF FAYETTE AND HARDEMAN COUNTIES,  
                          TENNESSEE.
- 976.8 G                    GOODSPEED,  
                          CANNON, COFFEE, DEKALB, WARREN, AND  
                          WHITE COUNTIES, TENNESSEE.
- 976.827 G                 GOODSPEED,  
                          MADISON COUNTY, TENNESSEE.
- 976.84 G                 GOODSPEED,  
                          SUMNER, SMITH, MACON, AND TROUSDALE  
                          COUNTIES, TENNESSEE.
- 976.86 G                 GOODSPEED,  
                          GILES, LINCOLN, FRANKLIN, AND MOORE  
                          COUNTIES, TENNESSEE.
- 976.964 N                NUTTER, MILDRED MOODY,  
                          WAYNE COUNTY, KENTUCKY WILLS, 1801-1909.
- 976.9732 R               RABOLD, MARY M.,  
                          ALLEN COUNTY, KENTUCKY WILLS AND  
                          SETTLEMENTS, 1815-1902.
- 977.1 O                  OHIO FAMILY HISTORIANS,  
                          THE INDEX TO THE 1850 CENSUS OF OHIO.
- 977.8894 M               McMANUS, THELMA S. (MRS.),  
                          RIPLEY COUNTY RECORDS: MARRIAGES,  
                          1860-1881 AND MORTALITY SCHEDULES,  
                          1850-1880.

SOUTHWEST SECTION

- 92 OWENS, W. A.           OWENS, WILLIAM A.,  
                          A SEASON OF WEATHERING.
- 920.0764 G                GROWING UP IN TEXAS.
- 92 EATON                  EATON, JOHN,  
                          WILL CARVER, OUTLAW.

VERTICAL FILE

INSTITUTE OF TEXAN CULTURES,  
THE CZECH TEXANS.

MICROCARD

GODFREY MEMORIAL LIBRARY,  
HARTFORD TIMES GENEALOGY NEWSPAPER  
COLUMNS. [1962-1967]

ROCK CHURCH CEMETERY  
Hood County, Texas

(Conclusion of listing begun in the May issue of Footprints)

WILLIAMS (double stone)

Branch V., 1887 - 1957

Zelle, 1894 - no d.d.

JACKSON (double stone)

Dorothy - no dates

Almer B., April 19, 1911 - March 11, 1964

LARNED, John W., Dec. 9, 1882 - Dec. 5, 1907 Woodman of World

LARNED, Frederick S., July 21, 1823 - Nov. 8, 1914

LARNED, Walter F., Dec. 8, 1853 - Nov. 19, 1947

LARNED, Annie, wife of W. F. Larned

Jan. 31, 1855 - March 17, 1919

LARNED, Thomas A., Sept. 3, 1892 - March 15, 1919

WHITAKER, Gertrude Larned, wife of W. D. Whitaker

Jan. 1, 1877 - Aug. 23, 1915

GLOVER, Susan Ellen, June 22, 1834 - March 17, 1912

GLOVER, Nora, Nov. 7, 1882 - Nov. 8, 1957

GLOVER, Lum L., Feb. 22, 1869 - Dec. 14, 1956

GLOVER, A. I. (Dutch), Jan. 28, 1903 - Jan. 3, 1950

KINCANNON, Hettie Iona, 1905 - 1953

GLOVER, Connie Clifford, 1907 - 1956

HADLEY, Amos Merrill, Aug. 28, 1858 - Feb. 6, 1938

HADLEY, Margaret Jerusha, Oct. 7, 1861 - April 1, 1940

HADLEY, John Port, March 30, 1888 - May 23, 1918

HADLEY, Sherman, son of A.M and M.J. Hadley

Sept. 23, 1895 - May 19, 1909

EVANS, Sarah E., dau. of F.M. and S.E. Collins, and wife of

S. Evans. Born Fayette County, Alabama

Aug. 13, 1854 - May 21, 1891

BARTON, C. Lee, son of J.H. and S.E. Barton

Dec. 23, 1872 - Feb. 14, 1892

TAYLOR (double stone)

Nannie J., Feb. 26, 1876 - July 29, 1967

Charlie S., Aug 26, 1870 - Aug. 24, 1922

UNDERWOOD, Robert Ray, March 6, 1898 - Aug. 20, 1952

UNDERWOOD, Elmer E., March 9, 1908 - Jan. 22, 1929

UNDERWOOD, Nancy, wife of G.M. Underwood

Feb. 11, 1874 - Feb. 22, 1921

UNDERWOOD, Green M., Oct. 15, 1873 - July 28, 1948

HARRILL, Ann R. Belle, Oct. 31, 1880 - May 23, 1905

BARTON, John W., son of D.I. and Lydia Barton

July 8, 1866 - Feb. 15, 1892

BARTON, Pearl, dau. of J.M. and M.E. Barton

May 15, 1903 - Nov. 20, 1904

BARTON, George G., son of J.M. and M. Barton  
 August 8, 1890 - Nov. 18, 1891

BARTON, Lydia, wife of D.I. Barton, May 1, 1847 - Nov. 7, 1884

BARTON, D.I., April 13, 1844 - March 21, 1898

BARTON, Emily, wife of D.I. Barton, Feb. 22, 1844 - May 8, 1898

BARTON, Mourning, wife of Joseph Barton  
 Oct. 13, 1808 - Feb. 8, 1892

MOORE, Elizabeth Caroline, July 25, 1832 - April 20, 1913

MOORE, Isaac, Nov. 28, 1831 - Oct. 17, 1916

STOCKS (double stone) Married Dec. 22, 1898  
 W. H. Sr., Dec. 5, 1876 - June 27, 1965 (Masonic Emblem)  
 Effie E., March 18, 1882 - Sept. 8, 1970

YATES, 1st Lt. David E., Born April 28, 1947  
 Killed in Que Son Province July 13, 1969, 23 Inf. Div.  
 Silver Star, Bronze Star, Purple Heart with Oak Leaf Cluster,  
 Combat Infantryman's Badge, National Order of South Viet Nam,  
 Gallantry Cross with Palms

STOCKS, Floyd Sylvester, Sept. 10, 1902 - March 8, 1960

STOCKS (double stone)  
 W. H. Jr., May 22, 1910 - Sept. 7, 1952  
 Hassie Mae, May 27, 1923 - no d.d.

LOFTIN, Mary Gray, 1912 - 1967 (Martin Funeral Home marker)

McMILLAN (double stone)  
 "Papa" E.L. (Ebb), March 22, 1880 - Dec. 25, 1952  
 "Mama" Nellie, March 10, 1883 - Dec. 4, 1970

GRAY, Mary F., Dec. 30, 1852 - Feb. 11, 1948

GRAY (double stone)  
 Sarah E., Feb. 20, 1890 - no d.d.  
 Earnest A., June 9, 1880 - March 10, 1950

ANDERSON, Jacqueline Carol, Aug. 22, 1958 - Sept. 5, 1970

GRIGG, Harvey Edwin, son of Mr. and Mrs. G.A. Grigg, 1923 - 1937  
 Victim of London School Disaster, New London, Texas 3/18/37

GRIGG, Dorothea A., July 1, 1947 - only date

GRIGG (double stone)  
 George A., Jan. 1, 1894 - Dec. 17, 1954  
 Jessie Mae, Sept. 22, 1902 - no d.d.

WINN, Edna Lee, April 11, 1906 - Jan. 27, 1907

WINN, Thomas O., Nov. 7, 1904 - May 22, 1905

WINN (double stone)  
 Harvey Edwin, May 28, 1872 - June 19, 1942  
 Masel Beatrice, Dec. 22, 1871 - no d.d.

WINN, Ross, Dec. 2, 1922 - Dec. 4, 1922

WINN (double stone)  
 Ross A., March 17, 1898 - April 28, 1959  
 Opal, Oct. 3, 1903 - no d.d.

PATE, Thomas Elijah, Oct. 7, 1900 - Dec. 29, 1965 (W.O.W.)

PATE, E.C., March 4, 1870 - Nov. 30, 1950 (Masonic emblem)

PATE, Mattie Lela, May 24, 1881 - March 20, 1966



## MELTON (double stone)

Marion V., Feb. 3, 1892 - Jan. 6, 1966

Mary H., May 11, 1893 - no d.d.

## WILSON, Alton E., son of C.F. and M. Wilson

Aug. 16, 1925 - Dec. 24, 1925

## CROWELL (double stone)

Robert L., Nov. 15, 1882 - Nov. 4, 1957

Ada, June 4, 1888 - no d.d.

## MELTON (double stone)

John W., March 7, 1899 - Dec. 7, 1969

Gertrude, March 16, 1904 - no d.d.

## FREEMAN (double stone)

Fronia, Jan. 2, 1861 - June 11, 1947

J.O., April 27, 1854 - Nov. 14, 1930

## HAMBRIGHT (double stone)

Sam H., Jan. 30, 1866 - Dec. 17, 1910

Elvira, March 13, 1873 - July 23, 1960

## JOHNSTON (double stone)

Mack A., April 10, 1872 - Jan. 11, 1957

Sophronia, Dec. 17, 1875 - Oct. 2, 1946

## HALEY (double stone)

Jane Haley, wife of J.A. Haley, Mar. 7, 1834 - Feb. 13, 1910

J.A. Haley, April 27, 1833 - June 24, 1910

## JOHNSTON, Fred Western, Oct. 29, 1896 - Aug. 31, 1966

## JOHNSTON, C.N., March 13, 1847 - March 12, 1918

## JOHNSTON, Rebecca J., wife of C.N. Johnston

Born in Alabama March 7, 1853 - Sept. 12, 1909

## MULKEY (double stone)

R.C. Mulkey, Nov. 27, 1870 - Dec. 24, 1937

Maud E. Mulkey, Oct. 25, 1876 - Dec. 10, 1956

## KEAHEY (double stone)

George Norton Keahey, July 19, 1874 - July 17, 1946

Nancy Edmiston Keahey, 1885 - 1965

## WHITE (double stone)

M.A. White, wife of T.A. White, July 11, 1842 - Nov. 7, 1916

T.A. White, Dec. 9, 1839 - Dec. 21, 1921

## WHITE (double stone)

Veda O., Sept. 13, 1912 - no d.d.

Glenn E., Nov. 2, 1914 - March 20, 1944

## WHITE, Floy L. "Mother" 1892 - 1917

## GAITHER (double stone)

Father John C., Aug. 12, 1868 - Feb. 17, 1940

Mother Mary E., Feb. 18, 1862 - March 1, 1945

## GAITHER (double stone)

William Hub, May 11, 1882 - Feb. 12, 1971

Irma L., Sept. 4, 1894 - no d.d.

## TROUTMAN, Frank A., Texas SFC Air Service, World War I

Feb. 2, 1891 - Aug. 28, 1956

TROUTMAN, Franklin Jewell, March 8, 1894 - Feb. 20, 1966  
 GAITHER, Horace E., 1889 - 1961  
 MANLEY, Brewer B., 1918 - 1938  
 MILLER, Thomas B., Jan. 15, 1921 - Feb. 22, 1947  
 HINES, Mrs. Nancy, Oct. 8, 1832 - May 18, 1906  
 HENRY (double stone)  
     Father T.A. Henry, July 1, 1856 - March 11, 1916  
     Mother M.J. Henry, Nov. 14, 1861 - Feb. 4, 1933  
 HENRY, H.H., Feb. 3, 1899 - July 11, 1915  
 MORRISON, Elizabeth, wife of Andrew Morrison  
     Sept. 26, 1817 - June 24, 1906  
 WRIGHT (double stone)  
     Mary Elizabeth, Sept. 8, 1894 - no d.d.  
     Lorenzo Dow, Sept. 17, 1895 - July 4, 1971  
 JACKSON (double stone)  
     Newman O., Feb. 12, 1853 - July 29, 1940  
     Mary Lou, Sept. 5, 1859 - May 30, 1936  
 JACKSON, U. Edward, Sept. 24, 1881 - June 10, 1970  
 GRIFFITH, Buena Vesta, Oct. 17, 1891 - Nov. 9, 1970  
 JACKSON, Charles L., April 28, 1874 - Aug. 12, 1917  
 JACKSON, M.E., wife of G.E. Jackson, July -, 1855 - Feb. 18, 1917  
 JACKSON, G.E., April 23, 1849 - Dec. 11, 1923  
 JACKSON, George A. (Ott), Jan. 30, 1895 - Oct. 13, 1968  
 JACKSON, Lola, March 14, 1900 - Dec. 18, 1932  
 LARNED (double stone)  
     Sarah Elizabeth, Sept. 13, 1891 - no d.d.  
     Walter Andrew, Dec. 28, 1888 - Jan. 7, 1959  
 CARAWAY (double stone)  
     Agnes (Peg), Dec. 25, 1894 - no d.d.  
     R.B. (Bruce), April 24, 1891 - May 9, 1970  
 TIDWELL, J.B., Aug. 22, 1829 - Feb. 1, 1916  
 TIDWELL, Minnie, wife of J.B. Tidwell  
     Dec. 30, 1832 - April 10, 1919  
 TIDWELL, Gus H. "Brother" Nov. 24, 1859 - June 1, 1935  
 JACKSON, Sidney O., Jan. 9, 1892 - April 15, 1928  
 JACKSON, Vera C. "Mother" April 7, 1895 - July 24, 1938  
 WYLY, Mary Lilly, Jan. 6, 1879 - Sept. 17, 1970  
 INGLEY, Susan M., wife of W. G. Ingley  
     Nov. 2, 1859 - Jan. 25, 1924  
 DAVIS, Ella Holmes, May 24, 1894 - Nov. 13, 1966  
 HOLMES, Archie, May 18, 1904 - Nov. 12, 1956  
 HOLMES, Henry Earl, Dec. 25, 1896 - July 13, 1944  
 HOLMES (double stone)  
     Will, Nov. 19, 1892 - Sept. 3, 1943  
     Alice Aug. 8, 1895 - no d.d.  
 HOLMES, Lottie Lorene, July 7, 1917 - March 17, 1932  
 HOLMES, James H., April 5, 1890 - July 21, 1924  
 HAMMOND, J.J., 1862 - 1916

HAMMOND, Opal E., March 21, 1909 - Feb. 24, 1917  
HOLMES, Thomas Howard, Dec. 16, 1915 - May 13, 1935  
HOLMES (double stone)  
    Louisa V., Oct. 2, 1862 - Dec. 8, 1931  
    James H., Oct. 6, 1857 - Jan. 18, 1912  
ROUSSEAU (double stone)  
    Mother Mable Holmes, 1884 - 1919  
    Father Christopher C., 1876 - 1961  
HOLMES, George T., March 30, 1886 - Nov. 16, 1956  
HOLMES, O.A., Aug. 1, 1841 - April 9, 1909  
HOLMES, Georgia McCleskey, wife of O.A. Holmes  
    Nov. 16, 1841 - March 18, 1910  
HOLMES, Wayne, son of F.M. and Minnie Holmes  
    July 15, 1913 - June 3, 1915  
RAYFIELD, G.W., son of A.B. and Ella Rayfield  
    May 26, 1914 - Feb. 3, 1916  
CASTLE (double stone)  
    Beulah M., 1892 - 1967  
    G. Franklin, 1890 - 1960  
ELLIOTT (double stone)  
    Father Lester D., June 6, 1895 - Feb. 6, 1934  
    Mother Dona, March 18, 1894 - no d.d.  
ELLIOTT, "Grandmother" Ellen Catherine  
    March 24, 1858 - Dec. 5, 1940  
ELLIOTT, Enoch A., Jan. 5, 1838 - April 22, 1926  
ELLIOTT (double stone)  
    W.H.C. Elliott, Dec. 18, 1842 - Aug. 27, 1933  
    Mrs. Lucie Elliott, April 24, 1834 - Dec. 13, 1910  
BROWN (double stone)  
    Mary E., Aug. 4, 1866 - Nov. 16, 1943  
    William H., Oct. 1, 1855 - Sept. 20, 1921  
TANNER, Loree Parris, wife of Joe Tanner  
    Oct. 7, 1900 - Nov. 30, 1946  
PARRIS, Annie B., Dec. 18, 1868 - Dec. 16, 1941  
PARRIS, John C., April 2, 1863 - Oct. 24, 1904  
PARRIS, James Olin, 1891 - 1968  
    Trewitt Reed Funeral Home marker, Stephenville, Texas  
PARRIS, Effie Mae, 1896 - 1971 (Trewitt Reed Funeral Home)  
MORRIS "In loving memory of David Forrest Morris" Masonic  
    Aug. 26, 1898 - Dec. 18, 1958 "Buried in Abilene, Texas"  
MORRIS (double stone)  
    George D. (Eastern Star) May 20, 1872 - March 16, 1949  
    Eugene S. (Masonic) Feb. 2, 1868 - Oct. 25, 1946  
DUNAGAN, M.E. "Mother" March 15, 1840 - Feb. 13, 1933  
MORRIS, George, son of E.S. and G.D. Morris  
    Nov. 24, 1906 - June 29, 1919  
"Our Darling Baby" (No name) Born and died Oct. 22, 1904  
McINROE, Jan Eugene, June 24, 1946 - only date

BAKER, Clarence B., 1900 - 1901  
 BAKER, Marvin, son of W.B. and R.A. Baker  
 Nov. 13, 1897 - Nov. 14, 1897  
 BAKER (double stone)  
 Father William Bryant Sr., July 27, 1862 - Dec. 17, 1933  
 Mother Rose Ann, Dec. 28, 1866 - Jan. 10, 1948

(This completes the Rock Church cemetery. There are many lost graves here, and many, many graves marked only with stones.)

JACOB'S WELL CEMETERY  
 Palo Pinto County, Texas

Located off I20W in the southeast corner of the county on FM Road 4 near intersection with FM Road 2803, this cemetery is on the edge of Buck Creek. It is about 100 feet from the road on private property of Mrs. Elva White. Copied October 8, 1972, by Mrs. R. L. Moxley, Fort Worth, Texas.

PORTER, Bertha Inez, November 19, 1893 - March 11, 1964  
 PORTER, Bert A., August 24, 1891 - only date  
 PORTER, Bill A., April 11, 1922 - November 30, 1944  
 Tex Pfc 407 Inf WWII  
 TENISON, Hylard M., son of M.A. & V.P. Tenison  
 March 21 - August 26, 1906  
 WILLIAMS, Susie K., Mother, September 22, 1858 - March 11, 1941  
 WILLIAMS, William T., Father, December 5, 1852 - July 23, 1927  
 FRENCH, Rush, son of Tom & Bess French, October 2 - 6, 1907  
 FRENCH, Leston Aaron, son of Tom & Bess French,  
 December 28 - 29, 1911  
 FRENCH, Opal Dolores, dau. of Tom & Bess French,  
 February 8 - March 2, 1913  
 BRADLEY, Infant dau. of Tom & Mary Bradley, April 28, 1907  
 BRADLEY, Mary Olive, February 19, 1884 - January 12, 1967  
 WILLIAMS, James R., January 7, 1928 - July 20, 1950  
 Tex Cpl 34 Inf 24 Inf Dvn Korea PH  
 WILLIAMS, Mary E. (Dunaway), May 9, 1894 - no other date  
 WILLIAMS, Alfred Riley, September 15, 1885 - November 15, 1971  
 WILLIAMS, Ethel, Mother, December 27, 1888 - May 11, 1964  
 WILLIAMS, Walter A., Father, February 3, 1881 - March 12, 1958  
 RICHARDSON, W.J.W., Father, (Mason), July 27, 1871 - March 18, 1948  
 MAHAN, Sarah A., wife of J.S. Mahan, Mother,  
 June 1, 1832 - March 8, 1925  
 BISHOP, Nettie, September 13, 1903 - November 14, 1908  
 WHITE, Infant son of Mr. & Mrs. L. A. White, April 24, 1919

PORTER, Nancy A., October 5, 1861 - December 29, 1945  
PORTER, Aaron D., (Oddfellow) November 21, 1857 - April 27, 1913  
HICKS, Julia, Mother, July 14, 1882 - September 15, 1907  
LIDE, S.W., Father, April 23, 1829 - November 10, 1900  
ADAMS, Mattie, Mother, October 21, 1868 - January 10, 1929  
HENDRICK, Olar, wife of J.M. Hendrick  
January 3, 1873 - March 3, 1905  
HENDRICK, J.M. (W.O.W.), June 24, 1869 - September 7, 1926  
HENDRICK, Infant dau. of W.J. & Helen Hendrick, 1948 - 1948  
HENDRICK, Charlotte Alice Shay, Mom, December 12, 1916  
HENDRICK, Raymond Joel, Dad, April 6, 1909 - May 12, 1966  
HENDRICK, Raymond Joel, Jr., Cracker, son of Raymond &  
Charlotte Hendrick, September 24, 1935 - March 21, 1944  
RICHARDS, Roscoe, Brother, January 11, 1900 - May 16, 1972  
RICHARDS, Etta Villa, wife of A.C. Richards, Mother,  
January 19, 1871 - February 4, 1935  
SIMS, Charlie E., Papa, November 20, 1867 - June 19, 1928  
SIMS, Laura B., Mama, October 5, 1872 - January 9, 1958  
SIMS, Lora Myrtle, dau. of Mr. & Mrs. C.E. Sims,  
May 17, 1902 - April 26, 1904  
FRENCH, Elmer, son of J.S. & L.F. French  
April 6, 1892 - December 29, 1900  
HENDRICK, Bert C., Daddy, February 22, 1895 - September 14, 1947  
HENDRICK, Little Brother - no dates  
McCLESKEY, Mary Hendrick, Darling Mother,  
February 10, 1887 - February 28, 1956  
HENDRICK, Sandra Kay, dau. of Mr. & Mrs. F.R. Hendrick  
February 20 - 24, 1941  
HENDRICK, William J., Jr., April 1, 1936 - April 6, 1972  
Calif Pfc U.S. Marine Corps Korea  
COOK, Ruby, October 25, 1902 - March 1, 1905  
RICHARDS, Ross, Brother, July 4, 1902 - July 28, 1930  
RICHARDS, A.C., Father, September 28, 1858 - August 13, 1939  
BOND, L.A., Dad, March 28, 1880 - March 8, 1942  
BOND, J.T., (W.O.W.), December 25, 1874 - February 6, 1913  
BOND, Joseph J., Uncle, January 18, 1874 - April 2, 1937  
BOND, John C., December 4, 1838 - February 12, 1901,  
Aged 62 yrs 2 mos 8 das  
BOND, Mary E., wife of J.C. Bond, July 6, 1851 - September 22,  
1918, aged 67 yrs 2 mos 16 das  
BOND, John A., May 16, 1884 - March 12, 1939  
FORD, Richard M., February 8 - 18, 1905  
WHITE, Catherine, January 7, 1870 - April 15, 1937  
WHITE, James T., January 23, 1863 - February 28, 1934  
WHITE, Thomas Olon, April 10, 1892 - February 13, 1967  
WHITE, Emily Ann, December 31, 1890 - October 8, 1970  
WHITE, John L., July 21, 1890 - October 8, 1901  
13 unidentified graves

QUERIES

(Queries are printed as space permits. Please type or write plainly, placing each query on a separate page.)

KIRKLAND, PHILLIPS, YAWN, SUDDATH, BIRD

Would like to contact any descendants of David A. Kirkland, born Florida 1833, married Mozanne Phillips in Early County, Georgia, moved to Catahoula Parish, Louisiana, before 1860, and to Tyler County, Texas, before 1870. Lived in counties of Tyler, Hill and Erath. Children: John Joseph who married Jane Yawn; Mozanne born Texas 1866; Georgia Amanda born 1868; David Ellis born 1870; Moses Heywood born 1873, married Mrs. Jennie Suddath, Erath County 1899; Edgar Giles born 1875; Dora married H. L. Bird, Erath County, 1899. Am interested in all Kirklands in the southern and western states.

Mrs. Robert L. Green, 369 Meadowbrook Dr., NE, Atlanta, GA 30342

\*\*\*\*\*

DUKE, HOGGARD, HAGGARD, ELLISON, ALLISON, MCGUFFEY

James Samuel Duke, born Tennessee 1854, married Missouri Tennessee Hoggard/Haggard 1873 in Tennessee, came to Texas about 1887. James had sisters: Sarah Duke who married Millard Ellison/Allison; and Hester Duke who married Frank McGuffey. Both families lived close to Sherman, Texas. He also had a nephew, Billy Duke. Would like to correspond with anyone who has information on this family.

Mrs. Irene Brown, 11455 E. 4th Place, Tulsa, OK 74128

\*\*\*\*\*

WHARTON, KETCHUM, DRAKE, LEE, TREADWELL, BARNABY, FERGUSON

Would like to contact descendants of: Jessee Wharton who came from Alabama and Missouri to Texas about 1852 and settled in the vicinity of Dallas County. Daughters Elizabeth, Martha and Sarah married Joel, John and Zenia Ketchum; Caroline Lenora married Richard Drake.

Alfred J. and William L. Lee were born in Madison County, Illinois, in 1820's. William married Martha A. Treadwell in Rusk County, Texas. Parents were William Lee and Mary Ferguson Barnaby. It is believed both brothers lived in Tarrant County in 1860's. Isaac, Alston, Joseph and John Ferguson were brothers who came to Texas before 1840. (Rusk County, to Tarrant, to Parker, and Palo Pinto counties.)

Mrs. George L. Brown, 2001 N. Sam Houston, Odessa, TX 79761

\*\*\*\*\*

WINN, WYNN, CRENSHAW, JETER

I need the names of parents and surname of Sarah, wife of Daniel Winn (Wynn) who went from Prince George County, Virginia, to Lunenburg County, Virginia. The first record I have of him is that he had land in Lunenburg County, Virginia, in 1754. Children: Alexander; William; Orsamus (my line) married Frances Jeter; Elisha; Martisha married Cornelius Crenshaw; Thomas; Joseph; Gallanus; Peter; James.

Carlos A. Vaughn, 303 Ave. H, Hereford, TX 79045  
 \*\*\*\*\*

LANGHAM, BANNERMAN, ANDERS, MEREDITH

Wanted: Names of brothers, sisters, and parents of Matthew Langham, born Alabama about 1814. His wife's name was Maria, born in South Carolina about 1814. Matthew Langham was in Jasper County, Mississippi, before 1840. His children were: Elizabeth, Adaline, Arnold, Wardina, Matthew Walker, and Christina. Several members of this family are buried in the Rocky Branch Baptist Churchyard in Jasper County, Mississippi. Matthew Langham was a descendant of Simon Langham of England.

Arnold Langham served in the Civil War with Company F, 16th Mississippi Regiment for about four years. He married Elizabeth Jane Bannerman on 26 August 1869 at Fairfield, Texas. She was the daughter of Robert J. Bannerman and Catherine Jane Anders, both born and reared in Hanover, North Carolina. Her grandmother was Janet Meredith Bannerman, daughter of Nathan Meredith and granddaughter of Captain Joseph Meredith. Her father was the son of Charles Bannerman, Jr., grandson of the emigrant Charles Bannerman. The Arnold Langhams lived in West Texas until their deaths.

Will appreciate any information concerning the above families. Will exchange.

Mrs. Glen C. Lauderdale, 3204 Bonnie Brae St., Fort Worth, TX 76111  
 \*\*\*\*\*

CATO, RAWLS

Wish to contact descendants of Lamenton Cato, born ca 1810, South Carolina, and his wife Catherine Rawls. They are on the 1860 census of Hill County, Texas, and the 1870 census of McLennan County, Texas. One son, Othello Cato, is buried in Scott's Chapel Cemetery, south of Quila, Hill County, Texas. What happened to the other children of Lamenton and Catherine Cato? Wish death dates and place of burial for Lamenton and Catherine. Have much to exchange on these names.

Mrs. T. B. Cawyer, 1450 Melissa, Stephenville, TX 76401  
 \*\*\*\*\*

MIDDLETON, WORNELL, ABLES, MEDFORD, HESTER, UTZMAN, PRUITT,  
KELLUM, HARDI(E)N, CARTER

Seeking dates and places of birth, death, plus issue of following daughters of William R. and Judith (Middleton) Wornell: Mary Ann, born ca 1820, married 1837 Harrison Ables, living as widow late as 1870 Hill County, Texas. Nancy Jane, born ca 1823, married ca 1839 John Alexander "Pad" Medford, living as widow late as 1891 Rusk County, Texas. Amanda Adaline, born ca 1825, married first 1843 John A. Hester; married second 1850 John S. Utzman, living 1860 Navarro County, Texas. Elizabeth M., married 1845 Giles M. "Matt" Pruitt, living as widow late as 1886 Rusk County, Texas; may have moved to Van Zandt County, Texas, area. Rebecca, born ca 1821, married 1849 A. J. "Jack" Kellum, Rusk County, Texas. Martha Isabella, born ca 1840 Texas, married ca 1856-58 Hill County, Texas, John Hardi(e)n, apparently, moved to Coryell, Bell, Lampasas Counties area, then to Bexar County, Texas. Emily W., born 1842 Rusk County, Texas, married 1858 Hill County, Texas, Hamp. W. Carter, died 1934 Hillsboro, Texas.

Mrs. Roy E. Gibson, 4517 Coffee Rd., Fort Worth, TX 76117  
\*\*\*\*\*

SCRIVNER, BLOCKER, BOASE

John B. Scrivner, born Tennessee 1810, married 1834 Louisa M. Blocker, born Louisiana 1813. Their son, Isaiah James Scrivner, born Mississippi 1835, married 1856 Mary Ellen Boase, born Texas 1838. Both families left Mississippi and came to Smith County, Texas, in 1859. From there they went to Tarrant County, Texas, in the 1860's. I would like to have any Tarrant County information on these two families.

Mrs. Gene Harris, 1404 Borger Street, Plaineview, TX 79072  
\*\*\*\*\*

MUSE, GAMBILL, ANDERSON, BRAWLEY, WILEMAN, FORTNER

I am trying to locate dates of death and burial place of my great-great-grandparents, both of whom died Wise County, Texas, 1890's or early 1900's. John D. Muse, born Tennessee 16 March 1821, son of Jesse and Susannah Gambill Muse, and Viannah Anderson Muse, born Tennessee 29 March 1816. John D. Muse and wife, Viannah Muse, moved to Tishomingo County, Mississippi, in 1860, where they reared eight children. About 1885 the parents with several of their children and their families moved to Wise County, Texas. The children of John D. and Viannah Muse were: Frances, married a Brawley; John Henry; Elizabeth; Bersheba, married a Wileman; James T.; Martha, married a Fortner; William; and Isaac G.

Kenneth R. Fortner, 116 Bleriot Way, Grand Prairie, TX 75050  
\*\*\*\*\*



WOMACK, TURNER, COTTON

Leatha Womack was born about 1855, daughter of Larkin and Frances Turner Womack, both born in Arkansas. The family was in Houston County, Texas, in the 1880 census. Leatha Womack married \_\_\_\_\_ Cotton about 1874-76. Had a daughter, F. (Frances?) Georgia born 25 February 1877. It is said Mr. Cotton was a Pony Express rider and a railroad worker. A place called Boston Mountain has been mentioned. Is it in Arkansas or Texas? Would appreciate any information.

Mrs. L. R. Steele, 853 E. Craven St., Pampa, TX 79065  
 \*\*\*\*\*

LATHAM, McCARTY, LYONS, HAMILTON, YARBROUGH, O'KEEFE, MAJORS

A final accounting of the estate of Mrs. Martha E. Lathan, deceased, was filed in Wise County, Texas 4 April 1898. Included in property on hand was the "Family Bible." Persons entitled to the estate were: J. D. McCarty, of Tarrant County; D. F. Lyons, of Wise County; J. M. Latham, residence unknown [he was later in Indian Territory]; R. A. Latham of Atoscosa County [Richard Absalom Latham was actually then living in Val Verde County]; Mrs. Lee Hamilton, of Indian Territory; L. A. Yarbrough, place of residence unknown; Mrs. S. C. O'Keefe, of Coryell County; and B. F. Majors, of Wise County. Who received the family Bible? Where is it now?

Mrs. Leonard L. Ingalls, 4620 Fawn Dr., Fort Worth, TX 76132  
 \*\*\*\*\*

HART

Will exchange information on William Hart and wife, Sarah, who were in DeSoto Parish, Louisiana before 1860, and later in Hardin and Jefferson counties, Texas, and on John Hart and his wife, Milley, who also lived in Hardin and Jefferson counties, Texas.

W. J. Hart, 656 South Chautauqua, Wichita, KS 67211  
 \*\*\*\*\*

TRAYWICK, TRAWEEKE, CURTIS

Would like to know more about Henrietta Traywick, who married Thomas R. Curtis in Leon County, Texas, between 1853 and October 1856. She lived with her grandparents, Thomas Roe Curtis and wife Nancy. There were two Thomas R. Curtis families in Leon County, Texas, at that time. Henrietta and husband Thomas R. Curtis were in Tennessee in October 1856, according to the estate records of her father, I. A. Traywick (Traweeke) in Marengo County, Alabama. Her grandfather, Thomas R. Curtis, died in Leon County, Texas, 2 March 1867.

Mrs. C. E. Allen III, Route One, Box 276, Gallion, AL 36742  
 \*\*\*\*\*

UPCHURCH, JOHNSON, OLIVE

Nathan Upchurch, born Granville County, North Carolina, 1760, died Wake County, North Carolina, 1835; married Mackey Johnson. One of their sons, Acril, married Wake County, North Carolina, 30 March 1833, Mary Olive. Is this the same Acril who was in the Fayette County, Tennessee, 1850 census and died March 1860 Tipton County, Tennessee? Trying to prove this is the same Acril who was born Wake County, Tennessee, son of Revolutionary soldier Nathan Upchurch.

Mrs. A. B. Alkek, Route 1, Box 2, Bandera, TX 78003

\*\*\*\*\*

HARWELL, MONTGOMERY

Will appreciate information on Lizzie (Harwell) Montgomery's relatives. She had one son named George, probably other children. It was reported George was on the Fort Worth police force some fifty years ago. Paper stated he was the tallest policeman in the world, being over seven feet.

Also need information on Tommie Harwell's relatives. He was last heard from in the oil fields of Oklahoma. He had son Thomas Victor, and I believe there were others. Victor served in the National Guard, where he was gassed some way which sent him to an early death. I do not know if he was married or not.

Mrs. Pearl (Harwell) Griffith, Palmer, TX 75152

\*\*\*\*\*

CARTER, COFFIELD, McBRIDE

Need to contact family of Emily Carter, daughter of Jack Carter and Choe Coffield, who married Lawrence C. McBride, Jr., in Fort Worth in 1923.

Charlene Coffield, 610 Coffield St., Bowie, TX 76230

\*\*\*\*\*

ROW, CULLUM, GRAY

Need information on Row family of Arkansas. Andrew Jackson Row, born ca 1838 in Arkansas, married Harriett Jane (maiden name unknown) prior to 1860, died between 1865 and 1870. Harriett had previously been married to Francis Cullum and later married a John W. Gray. Andrew Jackson Row and Harriett \_\_\_\_\_ Row had at least two children: Amanda J. Row (born ca 1859, died before 1870) and John Davis Row (born ca 1865, died 1933). Need Andrew Jackson Row's parents and Harriett's maiden name. Any information would be appreciated.

Joyce Baldwin, 2300 Park Place, Apt. 12, Fort Worth, TX 76110

\*\*\*\*\*

COATS

Seeking miaden name of Amanda Coats, wife of Andrew Coats, living Mason County, Texas, 1880. Children: William Charles, Nora, David, and James.

Mrs. L. S. Orrick, 3629 Wedgway, Fort Worth, TX 76133  
 \*\*\*\*\*

ALLEN, RAMSEY, DAVIDSON, GUEST, STEWART, GUTHRIE, STRAWN

Wish information on these families who came from Lawrence County, Missouri, ca 1860, to Eastland, Erath, and Palo Pinto Counties, Texas:

Josiah and Elizabeth Allen who were in Tennessee, then in Missouri, had a large family. I have names and dates of many of these children, but wish to contact descendants of the others.

William, Samuel, John Allen settled on the western border of Eastland County, on what is known as the "Allen" Ranch. How were the Davidsons, Guests and Stewarts related? Evaline Allen married first in Missouri, John Guthrie, a widower with several children. After his death, Evaline married in 1860 Edmund Ramsey, also a widower. Edmund died in Missouri, and Evaline brought her children to Texas with her brothers, the Allens. I have old Bible records mentioning these names, but wish to know the identity of these people. I believe one of the Allen sisters married a Strawn, founder of Strawn, Texas. Was she another sister, or a cousin to these Allens?

Mrs. Linda Clayton Howard, 594 Harbin Drive, Stephenville, TX 76401  
 \*\*\*\*\*

SCHRIMSHER, GILL, POST, ROGERS, MINOR

Would like to know the name of the Schrimsher man who died of wounds received in the Battle of Missionary Ridge, Tennessee, in the Civil War. He may have been a civilian casualty for no report of his death has been found in the military records, Union or Confederate. The wife of this man also died a few days after the death of her husband. Several Schrimsher children were left as orphans, including Hugh Henry, who later married Emma Gill and lived in Atlanta, Georgia, presumably until his death. He was a close friend of Wiley Post and a relative of Will Rogers. John Schrimsher later lived in Dallas, Texas; Alfred lived at Portland, Oregon; a daughter, Martha Queen, married a Mr. Minor and lived in Atlanta, Georgia. The father of the man who died at Missionary Ridge is said to have been an emigrant from Germany to Texas. Would like to correspond with anyone who has information of this family.

Mrs. C. S. McCleskey, Rt. 3, Box 501, Baton Rouge, LA 70808  
 \*\*\*\*\*

LOSEY, LOSEE, LOSHE, LANE, LAYNE

Will exchange Losey, Losee, Loshe information. Need data on Frank Walter Losey, born Chickasha, Oklahoma, 26 December 1902. He lived at one time in Waco, Texas. Some of his relatives were in Erath County, Texas. Connected to the Lane, Layne family. Will appreciate having any information on this name, any time, anywhere.

Mrs. Grace (Losey) Grogard, 1408 Gittings, Ave., Baltimore, MD 21239

\*\*\*\*\*

BOONE, BLANTON

Need names of parents of J. R. Boone, born 27 March 1818, died 3 October 1899, Randolph, Texas, wife Virginia. Know of one daughter, Sarah, who married a Blanton.

Mrs. F. A. Rowden, 1222 Park Avenue, La Junta, CO 81050

\*\*\*\*\*

GRICE

Need any and all information concerning Henry C. Grice, born Mississippi 1846, living Navarro County, Texas, 1880; his wife was Martha \_\_\_\_\_; children: Missouri K., William, Thomas, Josephine, John, Ann, Albert, and Jim. I believe he came to Texas in 1870 and that his parents were J. and Missouri Grice, but I have no proof. Will exchange.

Bernard Yancey, U. T. Trailer Park 11, Austin, TX 78703

\*\*\*\*\*

NEWKIRK, NEUCIRK

Need names of ancestors, brothers, sisters of James Harry/Henry Newkirk (Neucirk), born ca 1812, and his wife, Frances E. \_\_\_\_\_, both from Kentucky. They settled in Sterling Township, Crawford County, Indiana, ca 1830.

Mrs. Jean E. Styer, Rt. 1, Box 235, Yakima, WA 98901

\*\*\*\*\*

HUBERT, GATES

Gabriel Mead Hubert, born Georgia 1802, married Rachel Gates 1827 or 1828. Two children. Closed out their holdings Madison County, Mississippi. Can find nothing more of them. \$25 reward for proof of Gabriel Mead Hubert, time and place of burial. Also \$25 reward for proof of time and place of birth of parentage of Rachel Gates.

S. R. Hubert, 908 East 4th St., McCook, NE 69001

\*\*\*\*\*

WAUGH, HARRINGTON, THOMAS, TUDOR, RODGERS, MULL

When and where was my great-grandmother Mary Ann Waugh born? She married Bryant Harrington (Parker County, Texas?) 9 February 1863, died 1 January 1864 after the birth of daughter Sara Alice 29 December 1863, Parker County. The father took the infant and moved to Dallas County, Texas.

Also need places and dates of birth of Mary Ann's parents, Malissa and \_\_\_\_\_ Waugh. All I know is that Malissa was Cherokee Indian and the father was English. Malissa received a land grant in 1857 in Parker County, two miles northwest of Springtown. Family legend was that Mary Ann was buried there. Malissa Waugh died in 1892 Parker County, and listed the following as heirs to her estate: Minnie G. Thomas, S. B. Tudor, F. C. Waugh, Angess Rodgers, and M. L. Mull. Would like to contact any descendants of any of these people or anyone who has knowledge of them. Will return all postage.

Jeanne Abrams, 3591 Jomar Dr., Napa, CA 94558

\*\*\*\*\*

CASON, SATTERFIELD, WINN, WYNN

Need birthplace of Elizabeth P. Cason, born Virginia ca 1792. She married in Sumner County, Tennessee 21 March 1817 Reuben S. Satterfield, born Virginia or North Carolina. They lived in Wilson County, Tennessee. He died 29 January 1873 (pension and military records), and in 1880 Elizabeth was enumerated in Trousdale County. Their youngest daughter, Mary Paralee, married William R. Winn. Who were their other children?

Carlos A. Vaughn, 303 Avenue H, Hereford, TX 79045

\*\*\*\*\*

GREENWOOD, MONTGOMERY, LARRISON, QUICK, POOL

The Henry Bailey Greenwood family was supposed to have lived in Miller County, Arkansas, before coming to Texas. Some were with Austin's Colony. Seeking information on the marriages of: Franklin Jarvis Greenwood, thought to have been living in Nacogdoches ca 1829 when he married Mary Jane Montgomery, daughter of William, who was said to have lived in Red River County, Texas. Joel Greenwood married Anne Montgomery, sister of Mary Jane, ca 1830. John Greenwood. Emma Greenwood married before 1836, Joel Larrison, a colonist. Aesah Greenwood married Captain Moses Quick, a captain on the Red River. A Greenwood daughter who married Ben Pool. William Greenwood.

Did they keep marriage records in those early days? Any help will be appreciated.

Mrs. L. E. Williford, 1601 S. Shepherd, Apt. 28, River Oaks Gardens, Houston, TX 77019

\*\*\*\*\*









DUFFAU CEMETERY  
Erath County, Texas

This cemetery is located in the southeastern part of the county. Many graves are marked with sandstones. Copied November 29, 1970, by Mr. and Mrs. T. B. Cawyer, 1450 Melissa, Stephenville, Texas, 76401.

ANDERSON (double stone)  
Hume D., 1877 - 1956  
Sarah T., 1882 - 1935

PADGETT (double stone)  
Samuel, Oct. 1, 1841 - Oct. 26, 1917  
Sarah T., Oct. 24, 1846 - no d.d.

BURNETT (double stone)  
W.C. (Bill), March 16, 1869 - Feb. 3, 1925  
Martha Susie, June 6, 1869 - no d.d.

ROBERSON (double stone)  
Eliza C., Feb. 21, 1870 - Aug. 6, 1950  
John W., Oct. 13, 1858 - Jan. 7, 1935

ROBERSON, Arthur H., Dec. 11, 1894 - Nov. 20, 1918

ROBERSON, Vicie C., Dec. 31, 1891 - Dec. 4, 1918

ROBERSON, W.M.B., Feb. 29, 1864 - July 30, 1944

BURNETT, Lela M., dau. of J.T. & S.E. Burnett, wife of  
W.B. Roberson, Aug. 29, 1874 - July 28, 1902

BURNETT, Samuel, son of J.T. & S.E. Burnett,  
Feb. 21, 1883 - Oct. 10, 1902

BURNETT, S.R., 1825 - Aug. 7, 1892

BURNETT, Sarah E., wife of J.T. Burnett,  
July 8, 1845 - Apr. 2, 1922

BURNETT, J.T., Feb. 24, 1843 - Dec. 16, 1916

EWERS, Peter Barton, July 24, 1851 - May 6, 1935

EWERS, Margaret, wife of Jonathon Ewers,  
Feb. 27, 1827 - Aug. 15, 1904

HAMMIT, Mrs. N.S., Nov. 17, 1849 - Dec. 12, 1926

WILLIAMS, Ella V., Oct. 4, 1882 - Apr. 4, 1934

WILLIAMS, Jack M., June 14, 1883 - Jan. 20, 1952

LAMBERT, C.J., Dec. 10, 1875 - Aug. 8, 1918

LAMBERT, Leiu Emma, dau. of C.J. & D.E. Lambert,  
Dec. 18, 1900 - Feb. 13, 1902

LAMBERT, Dora E., March 5, 1879 - Sept. 10, 1968

McCLURE, Caroline, Oct. 16, 1836 - Apr. 20, 1920

BAILEY, Warren L., Aug. 24, 1872 - Mar. 9, 1922

ELKINS, H.O., Mother, Oct. 14, 1841 - Apr. 17, 1905

ELKINS, B.M., Father, Mar. 14, 1834 - Jan. 3, 1916

ELKINS, Amanda, Feb. 4, 1882 - Sept. 30, 1912

CAVITT, Phebe Ann, 1856 - 1916

## CAVITT (double stone)

Annie L., 1891 - no d.d.

Enoch M., 1882 - 1960

LAMBERT, Georgie Annie, wife of L.C. Lambert,

Nov. 18, 1877 - Jan. 7, 1918

STEGALL, Lu Ellen, Feb. 2, 1886 - Nov. 8, 1937

STEGALL, J.E., July 30, 1882 - Feb. 8, 1925

## MOORE (double stone)

Austin, 1851 - 1939

Mahala, 1856 - 1907

SMITH, James A., 1848 - 1904

SMITH, Lydia J., 1854 - 1911

HIGGINBOTHAM, Mary E., wife of E.B. Higginbotham,

Nov. 7, 1869 - Mar. 14, 1906

JAY, Susan F. Singleton, wife of A.M. Jay,

Mar. 22, 1866 - Dec. 6, 1918

HARVEY, Lillie, wife of M.H. Harvey,

Apr. 17, 1882 - Mar. 31, 1903

## HOOKER (double stone)

Martha J., wife of Thomas Hooker, Nov. 16, 1823 - 190?

Thomas, Feb. 12, 1820 - Mar. 30, 1902

LACKE, Mattie K., wife of A.T. Lacke,

Feb. 10, 1872 - Jan. 15, 1899

SLATER, Charley, son of W.T. &amp; E.H. Slater,

Feb. 1, 1885 - Mar. 29, 1902

SLATER, L.M., Jan. 3, 1868 - Apr. 11, 1898

SLATER, Laura Effie, dau. of L.M. &amp; M.E. Slater,

Jan. 23, 1892 - Dec. 13, 1899

SLATER, M.E., wife of L.M. Slater, Dec. 6, 1874 - Aug. 16, 1900

KNIGHT, W.P., Dec. 2, 1830 - Apr. 9, 1898

KNIGHT, Mary, died Sept. 23, 1892, aged about 82 years

DOZIER, T.J., June 5, 1848 - June 26, 1918

DOZIER, Salina, wife of T.J. Dozier, 1851 - 1934

## HOBGOOD (triple stone)

Henry F., 1855 - 1948

Saphira E., 1862 - 1914

Sophia Price, 1833 - 1915

MOON, Mary Evalina Hobgood, wife of A.L. Moon,

Nov. 22, 1883 - Apr. 18, 1918

## HUDSPETH (double stone)

Ethel, 1892 - 1949

Thomas A., 1892 - no d.d.

WILLINGHAM, Sarah L.C., wife of D.P. Willingham,

Mar. 27, 1846 - Mar. 11, 1911

HOLLOWOOD, Leona, dau. of L. &amp; G. Hollowood,

Aug. 9, 1869 - Sept. 21, 1892

HOLLOWOOD, Leonedus, Nov. 27, 1841 - Sept. 12, 1904

HOLLOWOOD, Samantha E., wife of L. Hollowood,  
Dec. 10, 1851 - Apr. 22, 1895  
BRADFUTE, Mrs. E., Dec. 23, 1853 - Dec. 6, 1897  
DODGEN, Maudie, wife of C.M. Dodgen,  
Jan. 1, 1873 - Jan. 8, 1899  
LANEY, John, Oct. 3, 1825 - Aug. 17, 1900  
LANEY, Dianna, wife of John Laney, Mar. 4, 1837 - July 26, 1918  
BILBERRY, Mamie A., wife of J.M. Bilberry,  
Apr. 27, 1875 - Feb. 28, 1917  
HARDIMON, Nora, wife of B.F. Hardimon,  
May 28, 1880 - Mar. 21, 1906  
BURT, R.R., July 18, 1881 - Oct. 16, 1906  
RUSSELL, Joel Irby, Mar. 11, 1890 - Dec. 29, 1967  
RUSSELL, Zilpha Ann, wife of N. Russell,  
Oct. 9, 1866 - Feb. 7, 1945  
RUSSELL, N., June 20, 1863 - May 24, 1917  
ARNOLD (double stone)  
Mary E., 1870 - 1942  
J. Edwin, 1868 - 1943  
RUSSELL, Carl, son of J.E. and M.E. Russell,  
Mar. 9, 1898 - Dec. 24, 1918  
HORSLEY, Fannie, Mar. 3, 1877 - Feb. 12, 1945  
HORSLEY (double stone)  
John C., 1852 - 1910 (Masonic)  
Sarah C., 1857 - 1940 (Eastern Star)  
COLE, J.M., Feb. 26, 1849 - June 9, 1925  
COLE, Mrs. J.M., Aug. 28, 1849 - Sept. 18, 1931  
COLE, J.W., son of J.M. & E.C. Cole, June 9, 1884 - May 23, 1907  
COLE, R.L., Jan. 8, 1887 - June 9, 1953  
DUNCAN, T.B., Jan. 8, 1854 - Jan. 6, 1920  
CLARK, Martha J., wife of J.W. Clark,  
Mar. 3, 1834 - Nov. 12, 1903  
BROWN, J.R., 1888 - 1889  
ANDERSON, J.T., Feb. 26, 1854 - Oct. 26, 1903  
RICHEY, Willie L., dau. of E.V. & P.M. Richey,  
Feb. 26, 1893 - Oct. 30, 1897  
FRETWELL (double stone)  
William P., Dec. 11, 1853 - Jan. 5, 1936  
Mary M., Nov. 21, 1857 - no d.d.  
FRETWELL, W.P. Jr., May 8, 1883 - May 21, 1911  
FRETWELL, Samuel, son of W.P. & M.M. Fretwell,  
Oct. 11, 1880 - Oct. 14, 1902  
WHITLEY, Eula L., dau. of W.P. & M.M. Fretwell, wife of  
L.H. Whitley, Dec. 3, 1874 - Apr. 4, 1905  
DERRICK (double stone)  
Roy, Nov. 28, 1887 - Oct. 12, 1967  
Leona, July 19, 1905 - no d.d.

- BROWN, William M., son of M. & C. Brown,  
Nov. 15, 1866 - Jan. 26, 1891
- CHANEY (double stone)  
Minnie B., June 28, 1886 - no d.d.  
Mack J., July 22, 1879 - Feb. 2, 1966
- CHANEY, Hiram J., Mar. 31, 1840 - Mar. 1, 1909
- CHANEY, Elizabeth, wife of H.J. Chaney,  
May 15, 1840 - August 18, 1922
- McKNIGHT, Annie J., wife of J.W. McKnight,  
Nov. 23, 1892 - Oct. 5, 1928
- COLLINS, Ella Augusta, dau. of I.L. & Elizabeth Collins,  
1869 - 1918
- COLLINS, Elizabeth, wife of I.L. Collins, 1852 - 1918
- COLLINS, I.L., 1849 - 1920
- CANADY, John W., 1896 - 1966
- CANADY (double stone)  
Maybell, 1875 - 1956  
John J., 1869 - 1957
- ARMSTRONG, M.E., Jan. 16, 1835 - Oct. 3, 1888
- ARMSTRONG, W.J., Aug. 1, 1827 - Feb. 3, 1888
- MONTGOMERY, Infant son of L.T. & A.D. Montgomery,  
b. and d. Dec. 18, 1888
- MONTGOMERY, Henrietta, dau. of L.T. & A.D. Montgomery,  
Aug. 9, 1891 - Apr. 18, 1892
- ACREY, L.L.J., 1863 - Mar. 7, 1889
- ACREY, M.N., Nov. 14, 1860 - Oct. 19, 1935
- ACREY, H.J., Aug. 17, 1883 - Feb. 16, 1904
- LANEY, Alvin, Dec. 7, 1890 - Mar. 15, 1892
- LANEY, M.D., June 18, 1886 - Nov. 5, 1906
- LANEY, Alec F., Oct. 8, 1899 - May 8, 1927
- RIGGS, J.D., Jr., Nov. 20, 1886 - Mar. 5, 1907
- WREN, W.C., Oct. 21, 1835 - Dec. 17, 1892
- WIMBERLY (double stone)  
Elmo E., Oct. 10, 1881 - Aug. 7, 1954  
Katie E., Apr. 23, 1888 - Feb. 18, 1965
- MCCARTY, Aaron W., son of J.R. & U. McCarty,  
Sept. 19, 1896 - Dec. 24, 1897
- MCCARTY, John, May 13, 1840 - Mar. 20, 1910
- MCCARTY, Hughey, son of John McCarty, May 14, 1879 - Dec. 7, 1894
- MCCARTY, Laura L., dau. of John & I.L. McCarty,  
Feb. 4, 1885 - June 29, 1901
- MCCARTY, I.L., wife of John McCarty,  
Oct. 18, 1842 - Dec. 18, 1905
- TODD, Martha Ann, wife of A.J. Todd,  
July 26, 1822 - Feb. 25, 1897
- CORN, Richard, Apr. 9, 1823 - Nov. 28, 1898 (Masonic)
- WILKERSON, Mrs. Mary Corn, June 2, 1830 - Dec. 2, 1917

FITCH, Thomas B., Dec. 5, 1845 - Dec. 15, 1917  
HOWLE, W.P., Mar. 21, 1859 - Sept. 17, 1919  
CHILDRESS (double stone)  
    William P., July 16, 1828 - Jan. 5, 1916  
    Mary D., May 6, 1858 - May 2, 1936  
HEARN, Mrs. M.A., Oct. 7, 1840 - July 11, 1907  
HEARN, Rev. J.W., Aug. 2, 1831 - Jan. 20, 1894  
MAJOR, M.A., wife of G.C. Major, In Memory,  
    Sept. 18, 1857 - Dec. 23, 1890  
GILLHAM, James, Sept. \_\_, 1829 - Feb. 21, 1892  
BRITTON (triple stone)  
    Charles W., 1840 - 1935  
    Louisa, 1832 - 1927  
    Parlee Henderson, 1846 - 1936  
STEEL, J.M., Dec. 26, 1863 - Feb. 6, 1897  
ROSE, In memory of Nancy C., age 48 yrs (very old, no dates)  
KERR, Alex, Aug. 1, 1819 - Nov. 18, 1891  
RAMAGE, Jesse H., Sept. 16, 1882 - June 1, 1919  
RAMAGE, J.L., Oct. 31, 1847 - Aug. 13, 1924  
RAMAGE, Miss Lee, Feb. 10, 1842 - Feb. 11, 1940  
FOGLE, Elender J., wife of M.G. Fogle,  
    Oct. 13, 1839 - Nov. 26, 1891  
WALKER, A., Feb 25, 1842 - Jan. 30, 1929  
WALKER, Margaret E., wife of A. Walker,  
    Mar. 10, 1850 - Apr. 15, 1917  
WALKER, J.A., Jan. 22, 1879 - Nov. 30, 1891  
McCLURE, Mary E., dau. of W.A. & Minnie McClure,  
    Sept. 20, 1905 - Jan. 26, 1908  
BIGGS, Flawva, dau. of J.B. & L.B. Biggs,  
    June 28, 1898 - Dec. 3, 1898  
LOCKE, M. Pearl, July 13, 1889 - Oct. 30, 1925  
CANADY, Blanche, Apr. 25, 1894 - May 15, 1937  
CANADY, Henry J., June 1, 1891 - May 14, 1937  
SMITH, J.M., Jan. 6, 1846 - Mar. 31, 1913  
CALLAWAY, Elizabeth, Nov. 26, 1848 - Oct. 27, 1914  
MONEY, D.E., May 10, 1852 - Jan. 18, 1920  
MONEY, Mrs. E.V., 1859 - 1927  
OLIVER, Travis, son of J.D. & L.N. Oliver, 1886 - 1887  
MITCHELL, Florence, June 11, 1874 - July 3, 1887  
MITCHELL, Clara, Sept. 14, 1877 - Oct. 20, 1895  
NEAL, Emily, wife of Eld. T.M. Neal, May 16, 1837 - Jan. 6, 1909  
COLLIER, Mary, Dec. 24, 1866 - Jan. 12, 1899  
TRIMBLE, Marvin, July 16, 1894 - Sept. 5, 1939  
TRIMBLE (double stone)  
    Anna Lee, 1884 - 1886  
    Lou Ella, 1891 - 1891  
TRIMBLE, Joanna, Jan. 12, 1858 - Oct. 10, 1937

TRIMBLE, Thomas K., Mar. 10, 1851 - Apr. 5, 1920  
 McENTIRE, B.L., Dec. 23, 1851 - Dec. 16, 1911  
 McENTIRE, Mary Frances, wife of B.L. McEntire,  
 Feb. 1, 1855 - July 23, 1937  
 NELSON, E.T., In memory, born McNairy Co., Tenn.  
 Feb. 14, 1850 - Oct. 22, 1889  
 JOHNSON, Laflora, dau. of W.M. & M.J. Johnson,  
 Mar. 4, 1871 - Aug. 29, 1887  
 HOOPER (double stone)  
 O.U., wife of G.W. Hooper, Jan. 22, 1854 - Mar. 17, 1939  
 G.W., Oct. 24, 1839 - June 5, 1918  
 HOOPER, Lena W., dau. of G.W. & O.U. Hooper,  
 June 3, 1877 - Nov. 9, 1887  
 HOOPER, William S., son of G.W. & O.U. Hooper,  
 Feb. 22, 1884 - Feb. 26, 1885  
 HYDE, Henry R., 1901 - 1940  
 HYDE, Ida M., 1872 - 1938  
 HYDE, William H., 1860 - 1935  
 HYDE, R.P., Feb. 19, 1827 - Jan. 9, 1887  
 OGLE, Dr. L.A., Oct. 18, 1823 - Feb. 3, 1887  
 HYDE, Infant son of W.H. & Ida Hyde, Mar. 5, 1890 - Mar. 19, 1890  
 HYDE, Infant son of W.H. & Ida Hyde, Dec. 3, 1893 - Dec. 14, 1893  
 McANALLY, John D., son of I.M. & M.J. McAnally,  
 May 26, 1872 - Feb. 5, 1890  
 REESE, J.W. (Masonic) Mar. 25, 1846 - Feb. 13, 1898  
 McANALLY (double stone)  
 Mary J., 1856 - 1932  
 Isaac M., 1846 - 1919  
 BROWN, J.P., Aug. 6, 1888 - July 2, 1889  
 BROWN (double stone)  
 A.R., May 14, 1851 - Sept. 7, 1889  
 Mrs. S.F., Ballow, his wife, Aug. 8, 1859 - Aug. 14, 1938  
 McANALLY (double stone)  
 Inf. son of A.L. McAnally & wife - no dates  
 Inf. son of A.L. & G.R. McAnally - no dates  
 McANALLY, Rebecca C., 1880 - 1916  
 McANALLY, Albert T., Oct. 12, 1878 - Feb. 26, 1955  
 PHILLIPS, Maudie, dau. of A. & N.A. Phillips,  
 July 27, 1887 - Aug. 20, 1889  
 ELLDRIDGE, J.B. (Masonic) died Mar. 6, 1889, about 19 yrs. old  
 MACKEY, Eula, dau. of J.M. & M.G. Mackey,  
 Feb. 22, 1876 - Sept. 20, 1878  
 WIMBERLY, E.A., May 17, 18??, Oct. 16, 188? - stone broken  
 McINTIRE, Susan J., dau. of B.L. & M.F. McIntire,  
 Jan. 18, 1884 - Oct. 19, 1887  
 WILKERSON, Capt. T., died Apr. 10, 1908 -  
 age 76 yrs. 2 m. 6 days

STEWART, G.W., Jan. 22, 1858 - Oct. 20, 1895  
BALLOW (double stone)  
E.G., Sept. 25, 1848 - May 28, 1915  
Louisa P., June 24, 1851 - June 1, 1887  
GREEN (double stone)  
William H., July 24, 1892 - Apr. 5, 1965  
Milbrey, Nov. 9, 1891 - no d.d.  
SCOTT (double stone)  
Johnnie W., Sept. 24, 1899 - Oct. 7, 1965  
Golda K., May 15, 1906 - no d.d.  
SCOTT, Hubert Jon, Jan. 23, 1955 - Jan. 29, 1967  
ANDERSON, Lillian, 1883 - 1967  
POWELL, John H., Feb. 28, 1871 - June 17, 1917  
POWELL, Othella H., Aug. 17, 1917 - Nov. 3, 1959  
JOHNSON, Anna Dora, June 20, 1906 - Dec. 30, 1920  
JOHNSON, Amanda T., Dec. 1, 1843 - Apr. 29, 1919  
JOHNSON, Truett M., son of Mr. and Mrs. T. M. Johnson,  
Nov. 9, 1933 - Dec. 1, 1933  
JOHNSON, William C., Confed. Vet. - June 9, 1844 - Feb. 8, 1916  
PINGLETON (double stone)  
Mary J., 1861 - 1935  
William L., 1846 - 1931  
SHELTON, Melda, wife of J.E. Shelton,  
May 26, 1887 - Mar. 17, 1909  
SHELTON, Annie Mae, dau. of J.E. & R.M. Shelton,  
Nov. 5, 1903 - June 22, 1904  
SHELTON, Ivy E., dau. of J.E. & R.M. Shelton,  
Oct. 31, 1906 - Feb. 13, 1908  
SHELTON, Jessie, son of J.E. & R.M. Shelton, b. & d. Aug. 7, 1908  
MOORE, Luther Adolphus, July 16, 1889 - Sept. 10, 1915  
MOORE, Ida, 1867 - 1906  
MOORE, Tom, 1856 - 1932  
RANEY, Anna D., wife of C. Raney, Mar. 7, 1867 - Feb. 26, 1909  
THOMPSON, James W., son of J.E. & M.M. Thompson,  
Dec. 17, 1901 - Mar. 1, 1903  
DRIVER, Giles, Oct. 26, 1809 - Oct. 19, 1889  
LOCKHART, B.F., son of J.F. & S.C.,  
Sept. 26, 1880 - Dec. 29, 1887  
DRIVER, Ollie, son of B.J. & Ann Driver, 1888 - 1920  
CHANEY, Mary C., wife of J.M. Chaney  
Sept. 18, 1867 - Mar. 6, 1900  
LANEY, Crawford A., 1857 - 1928  
ELKINS, Rev. David, Aug 1812 - Jan. 15, 1885, about 73 yrs old  
ELKINS, E.J. Aug. 27, 1830 - Oct. 11, 1903  
ELKINS, L.F., Mar. 2, 1847 - Aug. 17, 1909  
ALEXANDER, Willie May, 1889 - 1918  
LONG, Sinai, Apr. 24, 1804 - Apr. 21, 1878

ALEXANDER, Rev. S.V., Apr. 29, 1829 - Apr. 26, 1891  
 CAUDLE, Chesly B., Mar. 8, 1830 - Mar. 10, 1882  
 JOHNSON, Fannie A., wife of A.S. Johnson,  
 Nov. 7, 1872 - Jan. 12, 1894  
 JOHNSON (triple stone)  
 Albert Sidney, Jan. 27, 1869 - Dec. 30, 1934  
 Fannie, his 1st wife, Nov. 7, 1872 - Jan. 12, 1894  
 Emma, his 2nd wife, May 26, 1877 - Sept. 27, 1961  
 LYON, Sarah J., June 20, 1828 - Aug. 15, 1884  
 JOHNSON, Eliza J., Mar. 26, 1844 - Mar. 14, 1886  
 THOMPSON, W.B., Nov. 24, 1843 - July 20, 1928  
 HAMMACK (double stone)  
 T.J., Feb. 1, 1856 - June 10, 1907  
 M.M., wife of T.J. Hammack, born Jan. 5, 1860 - no d.d.  
 HAMMACK, J., Feb. 18, 1882 - May 9, 1882  
 ELKINS, F.C., May 3, 1890 - June 26, 1910  
 McINTIRE, James T., son of B.L. & M.F. McIntire,  
 Feb. 4, 1884 - March 11, 1884  
 COLLINS (double stone)  
 I.P., 1810 - 1887  
 Martha, 1815 - 1892  
 COLLINS, Estell, dau. of I.L. & Elizabeth Collins, 1878 - 1878  
 COLLINS, Walter, son of I.L. & Elizabeth Collins, 1880 - 1882  
 MALONE, Anna, wife of S.E., 1871 - 1898  
 MALONE, Cora, dau. of S.E. & Anna Malone, 1891 - 1898  
 CARTER (double stone)  
 L.A., Dec. 5, 1877 - Feb. 10, 1878  
 M.C., Jan. 11, 1876 - Sept. 29, 1878  
 CARTER, E.W., Sept. 11, 1849 - July 6, 1920  
 CARTER, Matilda Vinson, Nov. 7, 1846 - May 5, 1931  
 KIRKLAND, Maude Carter, May 20, 1881 - May 17, 1964  
 MALONE, Carl, son of S.E. & Anna, 1892 - 1893  
 BLACKBUN, M.A., Sept. 30, 1828 - July 13, 1890  
 BLACKBUN, James, Nov. 10, 1829 - Feb. 11, 1914  
 ECONOMOU, Grace Blackburn, wife of John Economou;  
 Nov. 7, 1889 - Oct. 31, 1915  
 BLACKBURN, John L., 1860 - 1940  
 BELL, Laura Letha, dau. of J.A. & Ola Bell,  
 July 26, 1899 - May 6, 1902  
 SHELNUTT, Laura, wife of H.T. Shelnutt,  
 June 13, 1851 - June 26, 1894  
 BLACKBUN, Clinton, son of J.F. & M.M. Blackbun,  
 Nov. 11, 1915 - Dec. 10, 1915  
 BLACKBUN, Willie, son of C.W. & S.L. Blackbun,  
 July 18, 1889 - July 10, 1906  
 BLACKBURN (double stone)  
 Charles W., Feb. 14, 1857 - Apr. 7, 1932  
 Laura S., July 18, 1863 - Jan. 3, 1929



ROBERTS, N.A., wife of Isaac Roberts,  
Mar. 5, 1816 - Feb. 11, 1912

SIKES, Garmel Sylvester, son of Dora & J.R. Sikes,  
Sept. 19, 1903 - Oct. 16, 1904

MILLIGAN, Ira T., Aug. 2, 1898 - Sept. 14, 1908

PERRY, Alice, dau. of J.W. & L.C. Perry,  
Mar. 4, 1892 - Jan. 22, 1908

PERRY, Wilda Lee, Jan. 3, 1929 - Jan. 19, 1929

PERRY, James W., 1862 - 1948

PERRY, Lou, wife of J.W. Perry, 1860 - 1937

PERRY, Elizabeth, wife of J.B. Perry, 1838 - 1937

BURGESS, H.M., son of H.M. & I.L. Burgess,  
June 25, 1910 - Aug. 6, 1910

BRITTAIN, T.M., Dec. 14, 1854 - Nov. 22, 1902

RICH, Nancy Ann, wife of John Rich,  
Sept. 30, 1834 - Feb. 1, 1915

RICH, John L., died Oct. 10, 1899, age 68 yrs 9 months & 20 days

HADLEY, Florence, dau. of A.M. & M.J. Hadley,  
Apr. 27, 1881 - Apr. 8, 1886

ELKINS (double stone)  
Rebecca Ann, Nov. 8, 1842 - June 3, 1911  
J.M., Apr. 25, 1836 - Apr. 22, 1926

HARDEMAN, Laura, 1856 - 1936

CRAIG (double stone)  
J.F., Oct. 23, 1861 - Sept. 26, 1900  
Martha, his wife, June 27, 1859 - May 20, 1916

HARDEMAN, Elizabeth O., wife of G. Hardeman,  
June 23, 1819 - Feb. 5, 1894

HARDEMAN, Constant, Apr. 18, 1824 - Oct. 4, 1884  
(double stone)  
HOGUE, F.T., Feb. 14, 1882 - Feb. 25, 1884

WEBB, Elizabeth, Apr. 16, 1821 - Mar. 16, 1884

WEBB, Felix G., 1851 - 1944

JOHNSON (double stone)  
Frances Angeline, May 21, 1854 - Apr. 26, 1937  
James, May 26, 1849 - Feb. 25, 1912

JOHNSON, (stone broken), dau. of J. & F.A. Johnson,  
Nov. 27, 1882 - Apr. 16, 1883

JOHNSON, Mattie, dau. of James & Frances A. Johnson,  
Aug. 25, 1883 - May 21, 1909

JOHNSON, J. Elmer, 1886 - 1938

RAMAGE, Margaret, wife of Josiah Ramage,  
Oct. 15, 1813 - Oct. 27, 1900

RAMAGE, Jewell, July 17, 1857 - May 10, 1900

RAMAGE, S.T.L., born Amite County, Miss.  
Dec. 21, 1814 - Oct. 14, 1880

TAYLOR, Lizzie A., wife of G.H. Taylor,  
Feb. 7, 1864 - Sept. 13, 1894

MCKNIGHT, J.J., Apr. 28, 1838 - May 5, 1879  
 WALKER, Mrs. Elizabeth, died Oct. 22, 1896, age 77 yrs  
 NELMS (double stone)  
     W.D., Aug. 15, 1863 - Apr. 29, 1915  
     Melissa, wife of W.D. Nelms, Sept. 27, 1870 - May 27, 1961  
 NELMS, Zoe Agnes, dau. of W.D. & S.M. Nelms,  
     May 6, 1895 - July 27, 1908  
 SIKES, Calleta O., 1905 - 1917  
 SIKES (double stone)  
     George L., 1848 - 1920  
     Annie E., 1870 - 1917  
 POWELL, Laura, wife of J.H. Powell, May 24, 1875 - Feb. 14, 1905  
 WOOD, Martha J., wife of C.C. Wood, Jan. 13, 1851 - Apr. 11, 1908  
 WOOD, Crockett C., May 12, 1848 - Nov. 12, 1900  
 WOOD, Lavater, son of C.C. & M.J. Wood,  
     July 16, 1877 - Aug. 15, 1877  
 WILLIAMS, E.H., Sept. 10, 1817 - Nov. 7, 1892  
 HENDERSON, Lenoir, Apr. 23, 1879 - Aug. 18, 1880  
 PULLIAM, Minnie, dau. of J.F. & E.G. Pulliam,  
     Sept. 22, 1888 - Sept. 22, 1888  
 POWELL, James J., son of J.B. & S.A. Powell,  
     Jan. 17, 1869 - Mar. 18, 1884  
 HOWIE, Lee, son of R.G. & C.J. Howie,  
     Dec. 25, 1870 - Aug. 24, 1882  
 HOWIE, R.G., Jan. 23, 1844 - July 23, 1884  
 POWELL, S.A., Nov. 22, 1844 - Feb. 27, 1920  
 POWELL, J.R., Jan. 22, 1841 - Mar. 10, 1905  
 PULLIAM, Leslie, son of J.F. & E.G. Pulliam,  
     b. & d. Sept. 8, 1889  
 TABOR, Alice, Mar. 5, 1878 - Dec. 30, 1888  
 BENNETT, Nancy L., wife of J. J. Bennett, died May 5, 1880  
 WOOD, J.D., Mar. 3, 1826 - June 23, 1902  
 WOOD, Eliza A., wife of John D. Wood,  
     June 20, 1829 - July 1, 1904  
 SIKES, Robert D., 1907 - 1913  
 SIKES, G. Wilford, 1898 - 1917  
 SIKES, Clayton L., 1903 - 1917  
 WICKLINE, Giles A. (Masonic), Dec. 3, 1849 - Sept. 30, 1898  
 WICKLINE, A.M., Dec. 6, 1843 - Apr. 7, 1919  
 WICKLINE, Earnest S., son of L.E. & A.E. Wickline,  
     Jan. 3, 1884 - Oct. 11, 1888  
 BLAIR (double stone)  
     W.M., Jan. 8, 1840 - May 2, 1910  
     Mary A., wife of W.M. Blair, Nov. 2, 1843 - no d.d.  
 BLAIR, Allie, dau. of W.M. & M.A. Blair,  
     Feb. 8, 1866 - Nov. 23, 1908

(to be concluded in February issue of Footprints)

## TARRANT COUNTY, TEXAS, MARRIAGE BOOK II

Compiled by Patricia Chadwell

(Continued from Volume 16, Number 3)

<u>1879</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>
25 December	Lewis Graves	Lucind Curvey
25 December	Leonard Brown	M. J. Vining
25 July	A. H. Copeland	E. D. Watson
13 December	J. T. Townsend	Lillie Eldridge
22 November	J. T. Holflein	Louisa Lesser
18 June	E. W. Coleman	Mollie Moore
<u>1880</u>		
6 January	John P. Wheeler	F. M. Hudgins
8 January	B. F. Read	C. B. Tucker
9 January	B. G. Bumpass	J. F. Finer or Tiner
14 January	A. J. Botts	N. E. L. McCoy
15 January	F. V. Fishback	N. B. Bedford
24 January	R. Wilks	Nellie R. Buchanan
21 January	James Mooney	Mattie Bailey
19 January	E. F. Phillips	Sallie J. Nash
19 January	W. R. Henry	A. T. Robinson
24 January	W. R. Sanner	M. E. Carnahan
13 January	C. D. Taggart	N. Africa
28 January	S. Grigsby	M. C. Unsell
19 January	W. T. Winston	Mattie E. Hibler
7 January	S. M. Davis	A. E. Duncan
13 January	E. M. Daggett Jr.	Laura Palmer
31 January	J. F. Thompson	Georgia A. Willingham
27 January	G. T. Hagan	S. E. Prichard
6 February	L. C. Stadetman	Ella M. Beers
1 January	C. C. Byrd	E. A. Lampkin
20 January	G. W. Smith	L. J. Watson
15 January	J. Kirkland	R. J. Ashland
12 February	A. Don Brown	Theresa E. Holmes
20 January	W. J. Murry	E. P. Bates
14 February	J. P. James	Dora F. Clark
14 February	A. L. Pollard	Eva G. Clark
17 February	J. S. Jeffries	Dora P. Harris
31 January	Saml. H. Parker	H. L. Fitzgerald
3 February	J. A. Lott	Lucy Holliman
17 February	W. G. Melton	Bettie E. Gee
26 January	W. T. Bullard	Jame Sessions
26 January	F. M. Sessions	J. Graves
13 January	Thos. M. Graves	M. A. Estice
2 February	Chas. H. Welch	Rebecca J. Mitchell
18 February	G. W. Benton	C. A. Pool
24 February	Chas. Wagoner	Kate Walden
23 February	Spencer Hines	Susan Grant
15 January	H. W. Middleton	N. H. Hudson

<u>1880</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>
25 February	Albert Wrigns	Susan Mallery
25 February	H. H. Butler	M. M. Pratt
18 February	G. E. Trower	Lougenia Frazier
3 March	A. P. Ryan	Josephine Hershfield
28 February	Robt. A. Angel	Sallie E. Townsend
1 March	J. T. MacDonald	Mrs. Jennie Chapman
3 March	C. W. Airheart	E. B. Collins
7 February	Robert Saunders	Lina Brinson
11 March	P. P. Orrick	Mrs. Minerva Smith
13 March	J. F. Hughs	Mrs. A. M. Truelove
10 March	Simon Martin	Sallie Walker
16 January	J. P. Hudgins	M. A. Henderson
3 February	James Joyce	Mrs. A. C. Chenoweth
9 March	John T. Witen	Tennie Washburn
18 March	J. B. Dudley	Lulu Graham
25 March	Howard Montessor	Ida McConnell
25 March	Andrew Uttz	Mollie Robberts
24 March	Ewald H. Keller	Carrie M. Turner
25 March	James Giles	E. H. Riddick
15 March	D. T. Goodnough	Mrs. A. Ellison
24 March	J. B. Little	Mattie Jordan
24 March	John W. Branom	Mrs. Martha A. Vincent
23 March	J. F. Crowley	Mary E. Grigsby
26 March	S. D. Beasley	Drusilla Ara
19 March	Dan'l C. Jones	Grace C. B. Roberts
18 March	A. F. White	Mrs. P. J. Bond
10 April	J. W. McCabe	E. A. Tucker
13 April	E. G. Beam	G. A. Addison
23 March	W. F. Maddox	S. W. Steele
24 April	Henry Karping	Rhoda McDowal
23 April	H. C. Bagley	Mrs. C. E. Johnson
3 May	A. C. Collins	L. E. Williams
21 April	Robert Morrow	Mrs. E. J. Branham
1 March	W. A. Bills	B. J. Clifford
30 April	A. P. Cole	Mary A. Cantrell
28 April	J. F. Gibson	M. C. Helm
8 May	Thomas Lane	Elvira Taylor
4 May	R. E. Doyale	Cordelia Miller
3 May	P. L. Wheeler	Elizabeth Pane
15 April	W. R. Swaim	M. E. Granbury
15 May	Thomas Gunn	L. M. Sexson
8 May	J. C. Goin	Alice Powell
22 May	John W. Kee	Clara M. Colvin
29 January	J. D. Jordan	Mrs. Mary A. Bradley
1 April	Sam'l Robinson	Alice Hack
7 February	Allen Monroe	Charity Miller
23 May	J. E. Moore	Seattie Watson
12 May	M. H. Milliken	Nannie B. Young
23 January	R. S. Jameson	L. W. Dodson
7 June	J. H. Brimhall	Annie W. Hutton
15 May	Eli Griffin	Mariah Childs
9 June	L. Gainson	Mrs. E. D. Cowan
10 June	W. M. Orrick	Mrs. Dessie Ruff

1880GroomBride

3 May	John Hannah	Carrie Hollis
12 June	J. M. Leach	Alice Ferguson
20 May	J. T. Shive	M. S. Isham
17 June	C. F. Vance	M. S. Eagle
30 June	Riley Smith	Mary Barnes
24 June	E. McDaniel	Mary L. Ward
26 June	Warner Johnson	Mary Armstrong
26 June	Theodore Horfleim	Caroline Fredrich
26 June	E. D. McGinnis	M. L. Long
22 June	H. A. Neil	Mrs. R. E. Blalock
25 June	Geo. P. Williams	V. A. P. Scott
22 June	John O. Chaney	M. L. Pritchard
28 May	J. T. Goodnight	Grace Cowans
23 June	J. W. Daniel	H. C. Johnson
1 July	John Vinson	Rhodia Cannon
5 July	L. D. Griswold	Annie Sleepter?
9 July	Geo. S. Foster	Mrs. Eliz. Simpson
16 July	James Nolan	Isabell Paine
14 July	M. C. Bowles	Rosa P. Litten
30 July	Ganes Blevins	Mary C. M. Bird
22 July	J. T. Jones	A. Campbell
24 July	Calvin McCullough	Emma Dean
19 July	Joe Wolfenburger	Lulu Montgomery
14 July	Frank C. Rineheart	Jemima Garrison
29 July	James A. Douglass	Mrs. L. F. Dodson
30 July	J. E. Arrington	M. B. Tummins
3 August	J. D. McCarty	Mrs. Mattie Gamble
24 July	W. B. Thomas	Mrs. Lucinda Trimble
2 August	Wade Crank	Lena A. Pitts
14 July	W. A. Laurance	C. B. Helm
11 August	Moses Bailey	Mary W. Hensley
4 August	J. L. McCain	S. C. Dunn
6 August	Francis Walker Ball	Feilding Davis Crawford
16 August	W. L. Crowley	Kate Thomas (no return)
21 August	E. T. Donahoe	E. A. Swanson
7 July	Geo. H. Russell	Emma Harrell
16 August	J. J. Hicks	Margaret Helton
16 July	W. J. Kelly	Mrs. S. A. Marr
28 July	Wm H. Grorend?	Polly A. Dodson
2 August	Morris Goro	Edna Jane Johnson
23 August	E. M. Bamford	N. M. Perry
12 July	E. M. Small	M. A. Farmer
28 June	John W. Standley	Margaret Portman
29 July	Samuel Moore	Margaret L. Evans
20 August	Brach Tucker	Harriett Woodward
26 August	Antonio Pena	Lee Adams
23 August	Jas. F. Matthews	Eliza Slocum
27 August	Caldwell Todd	Lena Hildebrandt
14 August	Andy Gray	Adaline Jackson
21 August	Anderson Raglund	Eviline Mitchell
25 August	James Green	Sallie Johnson
23 August	J. D. Houston	M. F. Goodfellow
13 August	W. H. Young	Louvenia Sanders

1880GroomBride

16 August	C. A. Boon	Alice Jarman
17 August	J. E. Morris	Mollie Huffman
25 August	J. P. Oliver	Manda Gibson
2 September	B. F. Johnson	Victoria Murphy
3 September	Bill Avery	Mollie Campbell
2 September	Henry Bell	Harriett Allison
3 September	T. Tate	B. L. Craig
31 August	John Brooks	Mollie Collins
6 September	Ancelom Terry	Annie Collins
2 September	Wm. Bruce	Mrs. Mollie Kinkle
4 September	B. F. Day	M. E. Gray
29 June	M. Hicks	Mrs. Julia Hunt
24 August	Ephraim Williams	Caroline Jackson
20 August	George McMillin	Sallie Rudd
13 September	Frederick E. Forster	Victoria B. Bickel
14 September	J. K. R. DeJarnatt	Ida Owens
14 September	C. D. Ackerman	Mrs. Mary Coots
20 October	K. C. McKee	Bettie Wetmore
1 September	G. W. Vincent	Lizzie Beard
9 September	Elonzo Edmonds	Lucy A. Stanford
9 September	S. L. Akin	Lucy White
17 September	R. Stallons	Callie Jopling
3 September	Joel Pierce	Mrs. A. M. Johnson
2 September	Perry W. Tunnell	Mrs. Sarah P. Creed
28 August	J. W. Putman	Mrs. N. J. Hardesty
23 March	A. J. Mostetter	Ella Durrigan
15 September	John Hardgrove	M. E. Clifton
23 September	A. J. Akin	E. A. Spillers
22 September	A. A. Stewart	G. M. Thomas
28 September	R. H. Standley	Nelia Long
29 September	W. H. Scarborough	Annie Delamar
20 September	James Fuller	Emma Mays
1 October	Wm. A. Cates	Mamie La Bier
1 October	C. A. Tatsch	Mary S. Short
22 September	L. H. Bates	Mary Jones
30 September	Wm. Montgomery	Mamie King
6 September	T. C. Malone	A. S. Childress
15 October	Thos. B. Maddox	M. A. Shankle
6 October	Joseph Volino	Dora Warren
15 September	R. A. Cantrel	M. J. Powers
30 August	Z. E. Combs, Jr.	Susie Hudson
9 October	J. S. Hukill	Mrs. Eliza Tucker
27 September	A. W. Redford	L. D. Redford
6 October	J. H. Coyle	E. J. Hogan
1 September	Landon Booth	Minerva J. Johnson
16 October	A. T. Clark	E. J. Ray
8 September	Joseph Barkwell	Mary Dumas
4 September	James Johnson	Mollie Mason
12 October	Charlie Roberson	Susan Martenis
2 October	G. H. Dashwood	S. C. Havens
16 October	John H. Swindall	M. M. Payton
12 October	Jas. M. Melton	Lillie E. Ludwig
21 October	H. L. Stout	Martha A. Kelsay

<u>1880</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>
11 October	Elisha Williams	Lou Cowan
24 August	John D. Miller	Mary F. Jemison
6 August	A. V. Harris	M. E. McCracken
22 October	George Clark	Henrietta Burnam
14 September	George Jones	K. E. Boyd
16 October	J. M. Vick	Eliza Geren
27 September	H. F. Hester	Elizabeth McAdow
26 October	Houston Lee	Medline Parker
23 October	H. C. Cantrell	Alice Curtis
1 October	Lewis F. Magers	S. F. Goolsby
1 November	A. L. Evans	Jane Blessing
3 November	Wm. Yates	Lizzie Brown
6 November	H. A. McDonald	M. C. Harris
18 November	John B. Reitz	Barbra Wisrock
28 October	C. R. Page	Georgie T. Maclin
9 November	N. M. Woods	Eliz. Jagel
18 October	Andrew Bratton	Emma C. Doughty
28 October	J. H. Trigg	Mrs. M. A. Caloway
30 October	D. W. Brown	Lillie B. Clark
5 November	T. A. White	L. C. Burnett
6 November	Henry Coslay	Mollie Smith
28 October	W. T. Collins	M. E. Swaim
11 November	Sam Sanders	Mattie Rucker
23 November	P. L. Lesser	Leah Francis Taggart
27 November	John Duke	Mahala Brown
25 November	W. B. Elliott	Nancy S. Tate
24 November	J. H. Hitson	Alzada Anderson
15 November	M. A. Walter	Mattie E. Vanhoover
24 November	G. S. Miller	Danelia N. Saunders
27 November	Robt. M. Brooks	Ara Huffman
15 November	O. C. Coleman	Caroline Miller
16 September	Wm. Johnson	Abbie Gill
27 November	Frank M. Young	Virginia M. Alford
30 November	Will E. Gillespie	Maggie Coulter
6 December	Isaac N. Stewart	Nellie B. Jenne
9 December	Isaac Gustavus Stanfield	Mrs. Nora Morris
9 December	T. J. Box	N. E. Stephenson
11 December	Chas. Cromer	Minnie Zulke
11 December	Chas. H. Murphy	Rachel Hedrick
11 December	W. D. Savage	Mary Hobaugh
14 December	John Miller	Jennie Patterson
11 December	Charles R. Burkdull	Rose C. Caldwell
15 December	William R. Kirby	Lorena C. Robinson
15 December	Albert Bookser	Rena Hack
13 December	J. K. Winston, Jr.	Lillie R. Fraser
16 October	W. H. Morris	M. J. Randol
18 October	A. R. Sanders	Lucinda Barksdale
20 November	Joseph A. Shannon	Callie Bates
29 November	A. R. Maddox	Malinda Henderson
2 December	James Thurman	Naoma Adaline Brooks
3 December	Lee Orr	Ollie Lewis
10 December	J. A. Goodnight	Hallie Robberts
14 December	Dempsey S. Holt	M. F. Shankle

<u>1880</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>
25 November	A. W. Collins	Mollie C. Mozingo
22 December	L. C. Till	Lauretta Williams
23 December	James H. Lytle	Mollie Benton
23 December	D. L. Stout	Nellie Chowning
5 November	J. W. Wortham	M. E. Creecy
5 November	John M. Stow	Rachel M. Moses
21 December	John H. Patterson	Sue B. Crawford
1 December	G. K. Burford	A. S. Mathis
25 December	Jack Goin	Amanda Walton
20 December	Thos. J. Shuck	Julia A. Lewis
25 December	Chas. F. Taylor	Alberta McVeigh
14 December	Andrew J. Ferguson	Carrie P. Holt
22 December	Remis Charesh?	Philomene Frigons
21 December	George A. Meacham	Josie Smith
25 December	Newton Alexander	Lou Byas
25 December	M. W. Parker	Clara E. Withers
20 December	Edwin Applegate	Annie Coppage
24 December	S. H. Ray	Jennie Utley
25 December	G. H. Winfrey	F. C. Koonce
22 December	George H. Mulkey	Fannie Anderson
15 December	S. T. White	M. E. Robinson
20 July	W. G. Luttrell	Mary J. Smith
25 December	G. G. Young	Alice Gann
23 December	G. F. Nelson	N. T. Peden
22 December	W. H. Wheat	F. A. Wiley
27 December	George R. Greathouse	Gula? Elma Hodges
31 December	David R. Simmons	R. L. Thompson
20 December	Farnby? Giddens	Alice Pybers
23 November	B. F. Johnson	Sarah Shaddy
15 December	B. F. Martin	Mrs. E. A. Killough
14 December	Frank J. Snyder	Mollie E. Spencer
18 December	Geo. W. Finger	Jenie L. Dutton
24 December	Levi Ridgen	Ada Bowling
22 December	J. B. Grimsley	Susan J. Oliver
31 December	Jos. Franklin Burch	Mary Jane Rickards
16 November	R. E. Durringer	Ida W. Jackson
1 December	J. W. Grimes	M. F. Roberts
6 December	W. B. Taggart	Virginia S. Denton
4 December	Frank Isham	Mary Hudson
16 December	J. B. Brown	Elnora Mantooth
24 December	James F. Chancellor	Mary Ellen West
20 December	R. W. Coulson	N. M. Medlin
28 December	M. W. Hood	M. E. Drury
12 December	J. W. Hammock	S. O. Thomas
24 December	Richard Hines	Eliza Johnson
6 November	Thomas Burman	Annie M. Allen
5 October	W. H. Hays	Mary A. Finley

(To be continued)

\*\*\*\*\*



INDEX TO HILL COUNTY, TEXAS DEEDS 1853-1857

Hill County was created in 1853 from Navarro County. Its earliest deeds were recorded in a volume entitled "H," followed by volumes G, I, and J, in that order. This index was filmed by Beatrice Brockwell Ingalls, and transcribed by Nancy Timmons Samuels and Elaine Wells.

<u>GRANTOR</u>	<u>KIND OF INSTRUMENT</u>	<u>GRANTEE</u>	<u>DATE FILED</u>	<u>PAGES</u>
Allen, Geo and wife	Deed	John C. Kutcher	Sept 22, 1853	128-129
Ables, H.	Deed	Harper & Arrington	July 10, 1854	179
Arnold, Patience	Deed	Suel Foster	Sept 18, 1854	193-194
Arrington, Louisa	Schedule		Jan 11, 1855	213
Abby, J. W.	Deed	Caleb Hughes	June 28, 1855	357-358
Anderson, W. E.	Deed	R. K. Williams, Admx	Oct 30, 1855	412-413
Able, Harrison	Deed	H. McMullan	Nov 30, 1855	421-422
Abby, J. W.	Deed	Caleb Hughes	Feb 2, 1856	456
Adison, Jas. H.	Deed	A. McGee	Apr 17, 1856	525-526
Ayres, F. H.	Deed	David Ayres	May 1, 1856	551-552
Adkins, Joel W.	Deed	Mary E. Davis	Oct 21, 1856	713-714
Able, H.	Deed	Joseph Young	Feb 21, 1857	777
Able, H.	Deed	G. B. Hardwick & H. W. Carter	Feb 27, 1857	783
Boyles, J. G.	Deed	J. M. Wornell		80
Boiles, J. G. & wife	Deed	John Morris	June 18, 1853	48-49
Byars, N. T.	Deed	Peter Apperson	Oct 21, 1853	87-86
Bryce, John C.	Deed	J. M. Steiner	Nov 4, 1853	91-92
Boyls, D. and wife	Deed	John Boyles	Feb 22, 1854	127-128
Boyls, J. G. and wife	Deed	B. C. Williams	Mar 17, 1854	131-132
" " " "	Deed	Ables & J. M. Wornell	Mar 17, 1854	132-133
Boiles, D. and wife	Deed	" " " "	Mar 17, 1854	133-134
Boils, J. G.	Deed	John Caruthers	July 17, 1854	180-181
Bridon, Henry	Power Atty		Aug 31, 1854	185-186

<u>GRANTOR</u>	<u>KIND OF INSTRUMENT</u>	<u>GRANTEE</u>	<u>DATE FILED</u>	<u>PAGES</u>
Boyles, Daniel & wife	Deed	John Morris	Sept 7, 1854	188-189
Boyles, J. G. & wife	Deed	Ables & Wornell	Nov 7, 1854	206
Bragg, A. C. and wife	Deed	Thomas Williams	Nov 28, 1854	214-215
Booth, Wm L.	Bond	Wm Osburn		221-222
Bryden, Henry	Power Atty	Wm Lankford	Dec 22, 1854	228
Burnes, Mahaley	Deed	Henry Brieden	Dec 19, 1854	229-230
Bryden, Henry	Deed	J. H. Dean	Dec 19, 1854	230-231
Berry, J. W., Adm.	Deed	J. Emmerson Hawkins	Mar 12, 1855	278-279
Byars, Noah T.	Deed	Richard Wilson	Apr 3, 1855	299-300
Brooks, C. N.	Deed	Thomas M. Steiner	Mar 31, 1855	301
Booth, W. L.	Deed	R. T. Frazier	Mar 15, 1855	330
Berglie, John W., Adm.	Deed	W. R. Baker	May 17, 1855	331-333
Booth, Wm. L.	Deed	T. J. Jordan	May 18, 1855	338-339
Brooks, C. N., Adm.	Deed	J. M. Perry	June 7, 1855	341-343
Brooks, William	Deed	R. H. Flinnikin [?]	June 19, 1855	349-350
Bragg, A. C. and wife	Deed	Thomas Williams	Nov 16, 1855	414-416
Bankhead, W. C.	Deed	Mandeord [?] Stroud	Nov 18, 1855	416-417
Beaty, Joseph	Bond	Rachel Beaty	Dec 6, 1855	431-432
Burchum, G. W. and wife	Deed	Benj. Hickey	Dec 22, 1855	439
Burgess, John	Deed	S. C. Robertson	Feb 18, 1856	479-480
Box, Jane and James Box	Deed	J. J. Patton et al	Feb 25, 1856	485-486
Booth, Wm. L.	Deed	J. M. Perry	Feb 11, 1856	491
Barnard, Harvy	Deed	John Welch	Apr 1, 1856	520-522
Boiles, J. G. and wife	Deed	J. A. Caruthers	July 5, 1856	522
Brown, J. L.	Deed	Eli Fearris	Aug 2, 1856	632
Browning & Beaton	Bond	N. C. Hodge	Aug 5, 1856	632-633
Blocker, J. C. and William	Deed	L. W. Cato	Aug 6, 1856	634-635
Bridge, William	Deed	Joseph McCampbell	Aug 19, 1856	653-654
Burnes, W. H. and wife	Deed	S. J. Lucy	Aug 26, 1856	655-656
Bishop, John P.	Deed	A. Beaton	Sept 30, 1856	674-675
Burnett, W. D. and wife	Deed	W. M. Crow	Nov 1, 1856	693
Bagby, Thomas M.	Deed	S. K. McIlhaney	Dec 17, 1856	725-728
Bell, Thos.	Deed	Robt. S. Nunn	Jan 12, 1857	738-739
Bateman, M.	Deed	E. J. Metheny	Mar 13, 1857	798-799
Boyles, J. G.	Deed	Jas Ables		255

<u>GRANTOR</u>	<u>KIND OF INSTRUMENT</u>	<u>GRANTEE</u>	<u>DATE FILED</u>	<u>PAGES</u>
Caruthers, J. A. and wife	Deed	Thos. M. Steiner	Sept 17, 1853	81
Cauble, John W	Deed	Eliza Carmichall	May 8, 1854	147
Carr, William	Bond	Henry Groves	June 12, 1854	158
Cook, David W.	Deed	Hillon McCook	June 12, 1854	166-167
Carter, Edmond	Deed	Elizabeth Ann Carter	June 3, 1854	171-172
Cabler, E. S.	Deed	J. J. Gathings	June 30, 1854	173-174
Caruthers, John	Deed	M. J. Dunning [?]		207
Cook, David W.	Deed	W. Roberts	Mar 1, 1855	282
Cartwright, Mathew	Deed	Philip Gathings	July 25, 1855	372-373
Camron, W. T.	Deed	Alex Beaton	Sept 3, 1855	390-391
Chance, E. J.	Deed	E. T. Bowen	Sept 3, 1855	399-401
Collett, Jas H.	Deed	Williams & Anderson	Nov 2, 1855	410
Cook, William	Deed	J. G. Boiles	Jan 7, 1856	443
Castleman, A. S.	Deed	J. C. & W. M. Blocker	Jan 7, 1856	444
Chambers, B. J.	Deed	C. C. Owen	Jan 22, 1856	450-451
Cook, David	Gift	Mary J. Cook and children	Mar 25, 1856	506-507
Carroll, Elias	Deed	T. N. McKee, etc.	Apr 18, 1856	523-524
Cook, J. T. and Ann Cook	Contract	E. Mosley	May 3, 1856	552-553
Castleman, A. J.	Deed	Mary J. Brown	May 1, 1856	555-556
Cook, David and others	Bill Sale	Susan Mosley	May 3, 1856	556-557
Cook, J. T.	Deed Trust	Tabitha A. M. Cook and others	May 3, 1856	557-558
Caruthers, John	Deed	Sam'l Caruthers	May 11, 1856	558-559
Cook, David	Adoption	Susan P. Cook	May 6, 1856	576
Cawble, J. W.	Deed	Evilizer Cauble	May 16, 1856	581-582
Camplin, Lucinda	Schedule	Separate property	July 5, 1856	617-618
Cato, L. W. and wife	Deed	D. Bridenthal	July 26, 1856	635-636
Clark, William	Transfer	Avin Wright	Aug 12, 1856	643-644
Curtis, Charles	Deed	William H. Burnes	Aug 19, 1856	654-655
Cyrus, J. T.	Deed	William Craig	Nov 10, 1856	701-702
Cyrus, J. T.	Deed	James Anderson	Nov 19, 1856	706
Castleman, A. L.	Deed	James Johnston	Dec 20, 1856	729-730
Cauble, Peter	Deed	Sarah Cauble	Dec 20, 1856	733-734
Cyrus, J. T.	Deed	Wm Young	Mar 5, 1857	787-788

<u>GRANTOR</u>	<u>KIND OF INSTRUMENT</u>	<u>GRANTEE</u>	<u>DATE FILED</u>	<u>PAGES</u>
Davis, Jas. R.	Deed	Wm. Kinsey	Nov 5, 1853	88-89
Duncan, Charles	Deed	Thos. Duncan	Dec 18, 1854	111-112
Delk, Wm and wife	Deed	H. Keach	Jan 22, 1854	112-114
Dodson, Joel	Contract	Wm Jones	Feb 15, 1854	120
Duncan, Charles	Deed	David W. Cook	Feb 22, 1854	125-126
Duncan, Charles	Deed	William Roberts	Feb 22, 1854	126-127
Davis, James H.	Deed	E. C.O.M. Zelicoffer	Feb 28, 1854	136-137
Dyer, J. H., Chief Justice	Bond	T. M. Steiner	June 15, 1854	168-169
" " " "	Bond	J. M. Steiner	June 15, 1854	169-170
Dyer, Jas H.	Bond	Jos P. Wier	Aug 5, 1854	182-183
Dyer, Jas H. and wife	Bond	H. F. Rutherford	Nov 25, 1854	213-214
Dyer, Jas. H., Chief Justice	Deed	C. N. Brook	Dec 26, 1854	237
Duncan, Charles	Deed	F. L. Barzeza	Dec 24, 1854	237-239
Dyer, J. H., Chief Justice	Bond	J. Day	Nov 29, 1854	257
" " " "	Deed	Josephus M. Steiner	Feb 27, 1855	262-263
" " " "	Deed	W. L. Booth	Mar 1, 1855	280-281
" " " "	Deed	R. T. Frazier	Mar 1, 1855	297-298
Davis, C. S., Adm.	Deed	John B. Westbrooks	May 31, 1855	337-338
Dean, J. H.	Deed	W. A. Jones [?]	June 23, 1855	360-361
Dunn, Alex M.	Deed	John Caruthers	Sept 11, 1855	396-398
Davis, J. R., Etc [?]	Deed	Turner & Williams	Dec 18, 1855	437-438
Delesdernier [?], F. W.	P. Atty	A. Beaton	Feb 25, 1856	484-485
" " "	Deed	Jane Box for Godard	Feb 25, 1856	485-486
Dunning, W. A. and Hudson	Deed	J. T. Cyrus	Mar 14, 1856	504
Duren, Jesse	Deed	Nathaniel Killough	Apr 18, 1856	522-523
District Court	Decree	D. P. Fearis		535-537
Dunn, A. M.	Deed	J. Caruthers	Apr 26, 1856	542-543
Dyer, J. H.	Deed	J. P. Wier	May 8, 1856	569-570
Dallas, Elizabeth	Deed	William Bridge	Aug 16, 1856	652-653
Dist. Court Washington Co.	Decree	J. B. Chance heirs	Sept 25, 1856	671-672
Davis, J. H.	P. Atty	David Snively	Oct 9, 1856	687-688
Dunning, Mary Jane	Deed	J. T. Cyrus	Nov 20, 1856	707-708
Day, John	Deed	G. R. Williams	Nov 27, 1856	712
Dyer, J. H.	----	H. McMullin		316
" " "	----	Dorothy Newby		365
" " "	----	J. D. Hicks		412

<u>GRANTOR</u>	<u>KIND OF INSTRUMENT</u>	<u>GRANTEE</u>	<u>DATE FILED</u>	<u>PAGES</u>
Ellis County School Land	----		Jan 15, 1854	108
" " " "	----		Jan 15, 1854	109-110
Edwards, Eliza	Deed	James H. Martin	June 13, 1854	160-162
Erwin, T. J.	Bond	E. B. Davidson	June 18, 1854	347-348
Elliott, P. D.	Deed	J. M. Elliott	June 20, 1854	351-352
Elliott, J. M.	Deed	J. E. Patton	June 20, 1854	352-353
Epps, R. J.	Deed	W. C. Tully		532-533
Ford, Hazel P.	Deed	J. E. Patton	July 28, 1853	71-72
Fitzhugh, A.	Deed	J. M. Steiner	Sept 2, 1853	76
Furgason, A., Adm.	Deed	Francis Prentis	June 6, 1854	150-151
Foreman, A. L. and wife	Deed	William A. Jones	Sept 1, 1854	184-185
Furgason, R. A.	Bond	Sam'l A. Henagan	Nov 24, 1854	215-216
Fairfield, William	Deed	Eliza A. Edwards	Dec? 26, 1854	219-221
Furgason, R. A.	Deed	Mason Pendleton	Dec 15, 1854	231-232
Farmer, J. J. and wife	Deed	Thomas Bell	Dec 26, 1854	240-241
Flower, John, Shff	Deed	R. Frazier and Weatherby	Feb 6, 1855	258-260
Ford, Hazel P. and wife	Deed	Thomas M. Steiner	Feb 9, 1855	264-265
" " " " "	Deed	" " "	Feb 7, 1855	266-265?
Ford, H. P. and wife	Deed	" " "	Feb 8, 1855	268-269
Flower, John, Shff.	Deed	B. Harris	Feb 12, 1855	270-271
" " "	Deed	S. C. Dyer	Mar 8, 1855	276-278
Frazier, R. T.	Deed	W. L. Booth	Mar 15, 1855	329
Flower, John	Deed	Thos. M. Steiner	Aug 30, 1855	381-382
Field Notes		R. S. Tate Survey		438
Frazier, R. T. and wife	Deed	J. B. Stephen	Jan 23, 1856	452
Frazier, R. T.	Deed	" "	" "	453
" "	Deed	R. T. Ratcliffe	Jan 25, 1856	453-454
Fancher, A. R.	Deed	N. P. Webb	Feb 11, 1856	483-484
" "	Deed	Josephus M. Steiner	Mar 17, 1856	505-506
Frazier, R. T.	Bond	J. B. Stephen	Mar 1, 1856	550
Fish, Josiah	Deed	Henry Stenssy	Mar 6, 1856	560-561
Forsythe, T. J.	Deed	J. T. Cyrus	Apr 2, 1856	564

<u>GRANTOR</u>	<u>KIND OF INSTRUMENT</u>	<u>GRANTEE</u>	<u>DATE FILED</u>	<u>PAGES</u>
Fearis, D. P.	Deed	G. H. Cunningham & J. E. Patton	July 1, 1856	614-615
Flower, John	Deed	J. L. Brown	July 22, 1856	631-632
Fearis, W. D.	Deed	Dorothy Wornell	Aug 7, 1856	636-637
Flower, John	Deed	William Dickson	Sept 18, 1856	665
Frazier, R. T.	Deed	James B. Stephens	Oct 7, 1856	681-682
Fearis, David P.	Power Atty	J. B. Williams	Nov 11, 1856	703-704
Fearis, D. P. & others		John Williams	Nov 19, 1856	706-707
Flower, John		James Day	Dec 12, 1856	716-717
Furgason, R. A.		J. G. Boiles	Dec 22, 1856	732-733
" "		J. B. Williams	Mar 18, 1857	799-800
Foreman, A. L.		Nancy Foreman		670
Giddings, J. D.	Deed	J. J. Gathings	July 24, 1853	67
Garlick, Charles	Deed	H. W. Rhodes	Aug 5, 1854	181-182
Guest, James	Deed	Wm. L. Booth	June 7, 1855	343-344
Giddings, J. D.	Deed	D. C. Giddings	May 28, 1856	593-594
Gathings & Powell	Deed	Marchbanks & Green	July 7, 1856	621
Guest, James and wife	Bond	R. D. Jones	Dec 15, 1856	723-724
Glenn, Alex	Deed	W. H. Mitchell	Feb 5, 1857	762
Garlic, Edwin	Deed	Jacob Elliott	Feb 13, 1857	768-769
Griffin, J. M.		Wm. Dixon		781
Guest, James	Deed	H. Weatherby	Dec 15, 1856	722-723
Hicks, James	Deed	Geo. Cunningham	June 10, 1853	53
Hartgraves, Preston	Deed	Mary Taylor	July 28, 1853	84
Hartgraves, Preston & wife	Deed	Benj. Green	Oct 9, 1853	84-85
Hooper, A. A. Dept. Shff N.C.	Deed	Thos M. Steiner	Dec 14, 1853	99-101
Hestings, Charles	Power Atty	S. M. Swanson	Sept 18, 1854	194-195
Henry, Robert	Deed	Isaac Buie	Jan 10, 1855	247-248
Hawkins & Emmerson	Lien	J. W. Berry Adm.	Mar 12, 1855	281
Hill County	Deed	R. T. Frazier	Mar 5, 1855	298-299
" "	Deed	C. N. Brooks	Mar 1, 1855	300
" "	Deed	B. F. Stewart	Mar 5, 1855	302-303

<u>GRANTOR</u>	<u>KIND OF INSTRUMENT</u>	<u>GRANTEE</u>	<u>DATE FILED</u>	<u>PAGES</u>
Hill County	Deed	H. Weatherby	Mar 5, 1855	303-304
Hardin, J. B.	Bond	Ann Hardin	Mar 29, 1855	306-307
Hill County	Deed	Ed Pratt	Mar 5, 1855	308-309
" "	Deed	Hugh McMullan	Mar 1, 1855	316
" "	Deed	F. M. Steiner	Mar 1, 1855	314 [?]
Herd, T. J.	Deed	John G. Peebles	May 5, 1855	326-327
Hill County	Deed	James Day	May 21, 1855	333-334
" "	Deed	Samuel Morrison	July 7, 1855	364-365
" "	Deed	School Lands	Oct 12, 1855	403-404
" "	Deed	Joel Hicks	Nov 12, 1855	412
Hart, Mahalette Adms.	Deed	John Dean		422-423
Ham, B. L.	Deed	Mary J. Brown		433-434
" "	Deed	John Welch	Dec 4, 1855	424-425
Harris, B. T.	Deed	J. C. Yarbrough		435-436
Hill County	Deed	James H. Dyer	- 18, 1856	447
" "	Deed	R. T. Frazier	Feb 2, 1856	454-455
" "	Deed	Thos. Johns	Feb 5, 1856	456-457
" "	Deed	Wm. L. Booth	Feb 6, 1856	461-462
" "	Deed	James T. Ratcliff	Feb 7, 1856	463-464
Ham, B. L.	Deed	B. J. Chambers	Feb 12, 1856	470
Heningan, L. A.	Sale	Martha Heningan	Feb 9, 1856	475-476
Hill County	Deed	John Day	Feb 23, 1856	490
" "	Deed	John Flower	Mar 1, 1856	492-493
Hennigan, Martha		Separate property	Mar 27, 1856	508-509
Haws, James M.	Bond	Samuel Wilson	Apr 4, 1856	512-514
Hardin, J. B.	Deed	Wm. Veale	Mar 29, 1856	514-515
Hill County	Deed	J. P. McCauley	Apr 9, 1856	547-548
" "	Deed	W. Veale	May 7, 1856	564-565
" "	Deed	W. Renfroe	May 7, 1856	566-567
Harvick, H. and wife	Deed	Wisly Young	June 7, 1856	599-598
Hardwicke, G. B.	Deed	L. W. Cato	June 12, 1856	599-600
Hill County	Deed	Geo. R. Hart	Aug 8, 1856	630-631
Harrison, Chas. L.	Deed	W. H. Mitchell	Aug 16, 1856	649-650
Huchins, Wm. J.	Deed	J. H. Janes	Aug 30, 1856	659-660
Hill County	Deed	James M. Yoe	Sept 1, 1856	661-662
" "	Deed	J. M. Steiner	Sept 1, 1856	661

<u>GRANTOR</u>	<u>KIND OF INSTRUMENT</u>	<u>GRANTEE</u>	<u>DATE FILED</u>	<u>PAGES</u>
Hill County	Deed	J. T. Cyrus	Sept 1, 1856	660
Hart, G. R.	Deed	J. B. Stephens	Sept 16, 1856	665-666
Hardman	Deed	J. W. Ince	Sept 17, 1856	667
Hennegan, Robt and S. A.	Release	R. A. Furgason	Oct 1, 1856	682
Hill County	Deed	James Guest	Oct 15, 1856	689
" "	Deed	James M. Yoe	Nov 17, 1856	705-706
" "	Deed	J. M. Griffin	Jan 15, 1857	743
Highsmith, M. B. & others	Power Atty	R. M. Billingsley	Jan 29, 1857	749-751
" " "	Deed	J. M. Steiner	Jan 29, 1857	751-752
Hurt, W. M.	Bond	E. M. Wilver	Feb 12, 1857	766
Hampton, Sarah and others	Deed	Edwin Garlic	Feb 13, 1857	768
Hallamam, Wm.	Deed	W. N. Hall	Feb 17, 1857	771-772
Hill County	Deed	H. Able	Feb 17, 1857	787
" "	Deed	J. T. Ratcliff	Feb 17, 1857	773
Hopkins, R. M.		E. J. Carter		250
Henry, Robt.		H. Finleter		243
Hardwic, G. B.		Lewis Finley		248
" "		Samuel Morrison		296
Hill County		C. W. Brooks		308
Holt, John		W. R. Baker		331
Hill County		G. B. & A. R. Fancher		304
Ingrum, W. S.	Deposition	L. L. Vanderpool	Sept 20, 1856	669-670
" Wm. S.	"	Wm. Carmichall		695
" W. S.	"	J. M. Wornell		741-742
" G. W.	Deed	G. R. Williams		744
" W. S.		H. Ables		672-673
Kinsey, Wm. and wife	Deed	Peter Groves	Nov 5, 1853	89-90
Kucher, John C.	Deed	Wm Lewis	Feb 28, 1854	129-130
Karner, John	Deed	J. M. Steiner		434-435
Kelly, Frances Adm	Deed	Josiah Fisk		504-506
Koffskey, John P.	Transf	Williams Clark		640-641
" " "	"	" "		644-646



## ABSTRACTS OF OBITUARIES AND DEATH NOTICES

From

THE TEXAS BAPTIST HERALD

Abstracted by Mildred Bagley Smith (Mrs. Stanley C.)

(Continued from Volume 16, Number 3)

"Departed this life May 1st, 1876, our beloved sister, LOUISA MERCER, who was a faithful teacher in our Sunday-School, an affectionate wife of Bro. F. G. MERCER, a kind mother, and a devoted Christian." [Resolution follows.]  
Signed: W. J. CASKEY, Secretary. Spring Valley, Bell Co., Texas, June 24, 1876. [July 6, 1876; 3.3]

"MRS. AUGUSTA ALLEN died in Lexington on 10 July last, in the twenty-sixth year of her age. She was baptized into the fellowship of Lexington church nine years ago by Rev. J. S. ALLEN...." Signed: J. B. [Sept 14, 1876; 4.4]

"MRS. ELIZABETH JANE RAY died at the residence of her husband, Elder MARION RAY, August 17th, 1876, in Leon County, Texas. She was born in Union District, South Carolina May 31st 1844, and was the daughter of SPENCER and S. A. GIBBS. United with Padgett's Creek church, near where she was born, and at the age of 13 years was married to Marion Ray in the year ... 1857. Soon after marriage, Elder Ray commenced preaching and has been a faithful minister since that time....She leaves behind a loving husband, and five ... children, to mourn her loss ... also, a father and mother, sister and several relations....May the Lord bless the bereaved husband, children, and the aged father and mother who have followed all of their children to the grave, except one...." [Sept 28, 1876; 4.4]

Little CLAUDE MOFFETT, the only child of Mr. BERT and Mrs. ELIZA MOFFETT, died at Lancaster, Texas, October 14, 1876. Signed: G. T. W. [Oct 26, 1876; 4.4]

Sister FRANCIS PASCHALL died. She leaves a husband and four children. Signed: S. H. ENOCHS. [Nov. 2, 1876; 3.3]  
[This is a very long obituary, but contains no further information about the subject or her family. MBS]

COL. RICHARD HARRISON, M.D., of Waco, died November 1.  
"Bro. G. J. BUCK of Waco has kindly furnished the following: He was born in 1821 in Jefferson county, Alabama, was raised in Noxubee and Lowndes counties, Mississippi; was there twice elected to the State Senate....He entered the Confederate army as a Lieutenant in the 11th Mississippi infantry regiment; then became a Major, then Colonel of the 43d Mississippi infantry

regiment, in which position he passed through most of the War.... Having travelled through Texas in 1856 he moved out and settled near Waco, in 1866, where his brothers, Gen. THOMAS H. and Gen. JAS. E. H., and two of his sisters, MRS. EARLE and THOMPSON, were already living...." [Nov. 16, 1876; 2.2]

[In a letter to the editor, date not given, but concerning a sermon published January 30, 1867, J. E. HARRISON writes that it is Sunday, he is staying home with a sick child, and his wife and other children are at church. He states, "When a young man, I was one of the first settlers in Northeast Mississippi - a wild country, recently ceded by the Indians. There were no bridges across water courses - no farmers roof to shelter the worn traveller...." [Feb 20, 1867; 2.4]

JUDDIE, infant son of ADIEL and JULIA MORCER [Mercer?], died near Tehuacana Hills on the 16th instant, aged seven months. Signed: W. A. M. [Nov 30, 1876; 3.4]

MINNIE LEE RANDALL, youngest child of EDWARD D. and JULIA RANDALL, died 17 November 18 6 [blank], aged 15 months and 19 days. Signed: L., Walker County. [Nov 30, 1876; 3.4]

MRS. F. A. J. GRAY, wife of J. R. GRAY, died October 25, 1876, age 29 years, 5 months, and 21 days. She was born May 4, 1847, and was married to J. R. Gray in 1869. She was a member of Providence Church, Burleson County, Texas. Signed: Pastor. [Dec 7, 1876; 3.3]

T. E. JONES died in Burleson County, Texas October 4, 1876. "He was born in Caroline county, Va., joined the Liberty Baptist church in his 14th year. Came to Texas in 1873, and went into the organization of Salem Baptist church, Burleson County, Texas, in June 1875, of which he was a member when he died.... He leaves one brother and two sisters-in-law here....He was in the 22d year of his age...." Signed: Pastor. Religious Herald please copy. [Dec 7, 1876; 3.3]

MATTIE T., daughter of W. H. and M. A. CAIN, died in Calvert, Texas 2 August 1876, aged fifteen years.... "The former part of her life had been spent in Merid--- [Meridian?], Miss.; she came with the family last January to Texas...." Signed: W. H. DODSON. [Dec 21, 1876]

JAMES E. BOULDIN, ESQ.: An Extract from Report of Superintendent, DR. D. R. WALLACE, to Board of Trustees of Texas State Lunatic Asylum. "The venerable manager, James E. Bouldin, died July 13, 1876....Born in Virginia, first of October, 1796, serving two terms in her legislature, he sought his fortunes in the great West, settling in Missouri....Attacked with an asthmatic affection in 1849, he travelled extensively for its cure, going first to California; and finally, coming to Texas, he settled in 1852 on west bank of Colorado, opposite Austin... where he died...." [Jan 4, 1877; 1.7] [See Footprints, November, 1971, page 156, for obituary of Malinda L. Bouldin, born Bedford Co., Va. 1805, daughter of Col. DAVID SAUNDERS.

She was married to James E. BOULDIN, of Henry County, Virginia, in 1825.]

MRS. MARY E. McLEOD, wife of L. T. McLEOD, died at the residence of her father, T. W. BLOODWORTH, 20 December 1876. "She was born and died at Liberty Hill, Ga. Mrs. McLeod spent 6-1/2 years ... with her husband in Washington County, Texas, where her husband pursued a course of study at Baylor University." She was twenty-four years and one day old. [Jan 11, 1877; 3.3]

J. L. B. HAGGARD died at Cedar Creek, Leon County, Texas. She was the only child of Eld. M. M. and M. E. Haggard, and was age eight months and 16 days. [Jan 25, 1877; 3.3]

J. N. SAMPLE died at Calvert, Texas December 22, 1876, aged 52 years and 22 days. He "was born and raised in Laurence, D.C...." Signed: W. H. DODSON. [Jan 25, 1877; 3.3]

JOSEPHINE A. WILLIS, eldest daughter of JAMES and S. A. WILLIS, died at the residence of her father, five miles east of Bryan City, Brazos County, Texas, on the 14th day of November, 1876, in the 17th year of her age. Copies [of resolutions] to be sent to the Texas Baptist Herald and to the Bryan Appeal and Post. Signed: J. M. PETERS, Secy, Sabbath School, Saints Rest Baptist Church, November 14, 1876. [Jan 25, 1877; 3.3]

Deacon J. W. DUCKWORTH, of Lane Prairie Baptist Church, died at his late residence in Johnson County, Texas, January 24, 1877. [Feb 8, 1877; 3.4]

MRS. RACHEL SHEPPARD, consort of Elder J. S. SHEPPARD, died at Cleburne, Texas, November 19, 1876, in the fifty-seventh year of her age. She was a native of Mississippi, and a consistent member of the Baptist church for more than forty years. [Feb 22, 1877; 3.4]

LILLIE V. BARNETT, daughter of J. W. and F. C. Barnett, died in Houston, Texas, September 16, 1876, in the seventh year of her age. [Feb 22, 1877; 3.4]

J. HOUSTON BARNETT, son of J. W. and F. C. Barnett, died in Houston, Texas November 26, 1876, of typhoid fever, aged sixteen years. [Feb 22, 1877; 3.4]

MRS. RACHEL H. CLEVELAND, daughter of Capt. PHILIP H. and ELIZABETH COE, died in Waco 2d day of February, 1877, in the fifty-fourth year of her age. "She was born in Monroe County, Georgia, February 10th, 1822. Her father came to Texas in 1828, and settled in Washington county, near Brenham, in 1830. He took an active part in all troubles with the Mexicans and Indians, incident to a frontier life; was with Gen. Sam Houston at San Jacinto, on that memorable day, the 21st of April, 1836, in which the independence of Texas was gained. His daughter, Rachel, united with the Baptist church at Mount Gilead, in

Washington County, during a protracted meeting conducted by Elders W. M. TRYON, N. T. BYERS, and Z. N. MORRELL, in 1841. She was married to J. T. CLEVELAND, the 25th of January, 1846. She moved to Gonzales County in 1851, and was one of the eight members who assisted in the constitution of the Mt Hope church, by Elders J. T. POWELL and J. A. KIMBALL in 1851, and was a member of same until 1872, when she united with the Baptist church at Salado, Bell county, and was a member of that church until she joined the First Church in Waco in 1875." She leaves a husband and four children, besides many relatives in Texas. Signed: J.T.C. Western Index please copy. [Feb 22, 1877; 3.4]

MISS A. M. HARRIS died February 7, 1877. [From preamble to resolutions by Moulton Council No 137, of which she was a member. No other genealogical data.] Copies of resolutions to be sent to the Herald and Planter and to the Texas Baptist Herald. Signed: Jno. W. CROUCH, Rec. Scribe, Moul. Council. [Feb 22, 1877; 3.5]

A. E. VANDIVERE died 13 December 1876. "He was born in Gordon county, Ga., Feb 19th, 1816 ... being 34 years a zealous Baptist minister...." (From preamble and resolutions of Little River Lodge.) Signed: J. M. McKINNEY, J. S. LETCHER, J. M. POOL, Committee. [March 8, 1877; 3.4]

Eld. J. RILEY died 4 December last, aged 42 years. He was a member of the Baptist church at Dripping Springs, Hays County. He leaves a wife and children. [March 15, 1877; 3.4]

ROBERT SKILLMAN died at Blanco on the 25th ult. He "had lived in this community for near twenty years....He was brought up in the Presbyterian church....About seventeen years ago he united with the Baptist church....He was born in Lancaster county, Tenn., July 11th ... 1815, where he lived until 1858. Failing health induced him to move to Texas, where he has since lived....Last summer, in company with his wife, he visited the Centennial in his native State, spending most pleasantly some two months with his numerous friends and relatives...." Signed: M. H. BELL. March 3d, 1877. [March 15, 1877; 3.4] Abstracters note: There is no county called Lancaster in Tennessee. The town of Lancaster is presently in Smith County.

"SUSAN Vann was born in Samson county, North Carolina, January 5th, 1819. When young...she was baptized into the fellowship of Bethel Church, by JESSE RODGERS. She was married to MATTHEW VANN in 1838. In 1858 moved to Leon County, Texas. Soon after she united by letter with the Mt. Pisgah church...." She died 10 January 1877. Signed: J. D. WILLIAMS. Biblical Recorder, North Carolina, will please copy. [Mar 22, 1877; s.4]

S. E. EDINGTON died at her home near Cold Springs, Texas October 4, 1876. She was born in Clay County, Alabama October 18, 1856, and was married October 14, 1872, to the Rev. J. C. Edington. She was baptized into the fellowship of the Baptist church at Watchell Creek, Alabama in 1873. "It will be

consoling to relatives in Alabama to learn that ... during her short stay in our midst she won the esteem and tender regard of all who knew her." Signed: BENJ. F. ELLIS, JR., Pastor. Alabama Baptist please copy. [April 5, 1877; 3.2]

Rev. JOHN W. BURGE died at his residence near Cold Springs, Texas, March 3, 1877. He was born May 1849, and united with the Evergreen Baptist Church in August 1862. "He leaves a wife and one little child, a father, two brothers, two sisters...." Signed: BENJ. F. ELLIS, JR., Pastor. [April 5, 1877; 3.2] [On April 15, 1877 resolutions were drawn up by Evergreen Church and published on April 16. They were signed by the pastor and by C. N. HINES, Church Clerk.]

HATTIE MAGEE died January 9, 1877, aged twenty-one years. "At an early age she was left fatherless, and her worthy mother (who will long be remembered by the members of Montecello Baptist church, and many others) was taken from her only a few years later...." Survived by "fond and loving sisters." [April 5, 1877; 3.2]

AMANDA M. SPENCER died 16 February 1877. She "was born in Fayette County, Texas, January 10th 1851 ... was baptized by her father, Eld. P. B. CHANDLER, and joined the church in Fayetteville, Fayette County, Texas, in the summer of 1865. She was married to Bro. J. C. SPENCER November 24th 1870..... She leaves three little children, the eldest of whom is but three and half years old...." Signed: W. W. HARRIS, Bremond, March 17, 1877. [April 5, 1877; 3.3]

MRS. JULIA L. COOPER died near Independence, Texas, November 28, 1876. She was the elder daughter of DR. GEORGE W. GRAVES, and wife of Mr. ALONZO COOPER. "She was born March 1st, 1848; was educated at Baylor Female College during the Presidency of HORACE CLARKE, L.L.D. Graduated in 1866... was baptized by the writer, September 26th, 1870." She leaves a husband and an infant. Signed: W.C.C. [April 26, 1877; 3.3]

DANIEL HUNT died in the Rock Island vicinity, Washington County, Texas, September 23, 1876, aged twelve years. Signed: JAS. A. BELL, Hearne, Texas, April 3, 1877. [April 26, 1877; 3.3]

W. E. POLLARD, son of W. A. and J. Pollard, "was born in Heard county, Georgia, August 9, 1843, and died in Washington county, Texas, October 7, 1876. The deceased united with the Baptist church in his native state, in 1860. After four years spent in the Civil war, he married in 1865 Miss E. R. HUNT, of Union County, South Carolina. It was my privilege ... while a pulpit of Baylor University (February, 1874) to visit the Rock Island vicinity, Washington County, where I met our beloved brother and wife." He died October 7, 1876 [1876]. Signed: JAS. A. BELL, Hearne, Texas, April 3, 1877. [April 26, 1877; 3.3]

"J. H. M. WOOLLEY was born in Bibb county, Ala. June 3d, 1834, and died April 18th, 1877, at his home near London, Rusk county. He leaves a dear wife and several lovely children to mourn his loss. He was a faithful member of the Baptist church for many years at Pleasant Hill...." Signed: M. M. WADSWORTH. [May 17, 1877; 3.3]

MALINDA DUNN died 21 February 1876, aged 40 years, 1 month, and 14 days. (From resolutions adopted by Leona Baptist Church April 14, 1877, and submitted by J. S. McJUNKIN, J. N. NASH, church Clerk, and H. B. GARDNER.) [May 17, 1877; 3.3]

WILLIAM FRANCIS McQUEEN, eldest child of Dr. JAMES A. and MATTIE W. McQUEEN, died at his father's residence in Anderson, Grimes County, Texas, on the 19th instant, aged 20 years and 9 days. He leaves a wife. May 16, 1877. [May 31, 1877; 3.3]

MRS. ANN ELIZABETH THOMAS died at her residence in Anderson on the 11th instant, aged 55 years. Her husband, R. S. THOMAS, died fourteen months ago. [See Footprints, August 1973] Signed: Her pastor, Anderson, May 14, 1877. [May 31, 1877; 3.3]

WILLIAM D. ISH, a deacon, was "stricken down by lightning, on his farm in McLennan county, near White Hall, in the 11th day of May 1877, in the 39th year of his life." (From resolutions adopted by White Hall Baptist Church May 30, 1877.) Signed: W. BOYNTON, M. M. STANDIFER, J. M. KENDRICK, Clk. [May 31, 1877; 3.3]

"Sister E. A. DOTSON was born in Union District, South Carolina 1829; moved to Pickens county, Alabama, and was married to Bro W. T. Dotson May 21st, 1842....She died May 29th, 1877...." [June 21, 1877; 4.4]

REDDING VICKERS was "born in Hinds county, Mississippi, Dec. 20th, 1869; died in Independence, Texas, March 26th, 1877. He lived for eight years in Louisiana, and Arkansas, and in 1858 removed to Texas. Professed religion under the pastorate of MICHAEL ROSS, and was baptized by GEORGE TUCKER. As a citizen, a magistrate, Master of a Masonic Lodge, member of a Grange, Deacon of Independence Baptist Church, Trustee of Baylor University, and Trustee of Texas Baptist State Convention, he was faithful and above reproach. As husband, father, Christian, his record is in the hearts of a mourning wife and seven children...." W.C.C. [June 21, 1877; 4.4]

CAROLINE GREER, wife of Solomon Greer, died January 14, 1877, in the sixty-sixth year of her age. Done by order of the church in conference. Signed: W. M. LYONS, C.C. [June 28, 1877; 3.2] Abstracter's note: W. M. Lyons was clerk of the church at Pleasant Hill, Grimes County. See following obituary.

"Died on \_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1876, sister NANCY B. LUNEY, in the \_\_\_\_ year of her age....Done by the order of the church in conference, Saturday before the third Lord's-day in December, 1876, at Pleasant Hill, Grimes county, Texas." J. W. HARGROVE, Moderator; W. M. LYONS, Church Clerk. "Memphis Baptist please copy." [June 28, 1877; 3.2]

MRS. MARTHA SMITH, relict of Rev. Otis Smith, died at the residence of her son-in-law, Col. T. D. WILSON, in Bryan, on 12 May 1877. Mrs. Smith joined the Baptist church in early womanhood and was baptized by the distinguished Jesse MERCER, of Georgia. She left relatives and friends to mourn her loss. [August 9, 1877; 3.3]

MRS. SALLIE OTIS WILSON, wife of Col. Thomas D. Wilson, died in San Antonio 23 June 1877, in the 38th year of her age. "For over a year she has been in a delicate and somewhat threatening state of health. With a hope of benefit on the part of her friends, she consented to visit Luling and San Antonio, though not at all sanguine herself as to the result." [August 9, 1877; 3.3]

J. M. WEBB died August 4. "His family has lost a good and kind husband, his church a good member, and the Trinity River Association a self-denying servant...." Signed: R. J. HATCHER, JR., Fairfield, Texas, Aug. 6, 1877. [August 16, 1877; 3.3]

Tribute of Respect, adopted by Pine Bluff Lodge, No. 85: JOHN M. WEBB died August 4, 1877. He "was born in Monroe County, Ala., 29 March 1824, and moved to Memphis, Tennessee, with his father about the year 1838, and in the year 1840 he moved to Green County, Arkansas, where he was married to Miss Abigail Amanda SIMPSON, November 24, 1847, they living a happy and peaceful life together until the year '54 when she died, and on the 17th day of Oct. '56 he was again married to Miss Elizabeth FIELDS of Wachata [Ouachita] county, Arkansas, and who now survives him. In the year '46 he joined the M. E. Church and lived a consistent member up to the year '63, when he united himself with the Baptist church of Freestone county, Texas, and in the year '69 he was regular ordained by Rev. Martin HAGGARD and continued to follow his calling up to the time of his death...." Signed: F. C. GOUGH, J. B. LEE, J. L. CHILDS, Committee. Rock Springs, Sept. 8, 1877. [November 8, 1877; 3.4]

"My brother, CHARLES L. PRICE, was born in the city of Montgomery, Ala., January 6th, 1851, and died in the same place July 8th, 1877. Most of his life, however, was spent in Texas. In 1852 my father moved with his family to Caldwell county, Texas, where he lived till 1866. During this year our mother died, and father, with a family of orphan children, came back here among the relatives and friends of his early manhood. In 1867, while at school at Tuskegee, Ala., my brother ... joined the Methodist E. Church South. His connection with the church

militant never ceased from this time until his death....In the early part of 1872 he went again to Texas and probably would not have returned again if his health had not failed when it did. He commenced teaching a school near Gonzales, Texas.... I do not know exactly when he was ordained to the ministry...."  
Signed: E. G. Price, Montgomery, Ala. [Sept. 13, 1877; 2.5]

Preamble and resolutions of Pennington Baptist Church:  
"Since our last regular meeting we have learned of the death of our former pastor and worthy brother, D. W. STEEL, which event occurred on the 23rd day of July 1877, at El Paso, Texas, where he had gone in search of health. [We] express our earnest and heartfelt regret at his loss ... [and] extend to Masonic Lodge, at El Paso, our sincere thanks for their kind brotherly care of our lamented brother." It is requested that copies be sent to the family of deceased, to El Paso Masonic Lodge, to the Texas Baptist Herald, and to East Texas Patron for publication.

Signed: C. B. WOOD, T. H. NELMS, J. T. WORTHAM, E. L. VICKERY, W. T. DAVIS. [October 18, 1877]

[An obituary written by S. A. ENOCHS, and published in Footprints in February, 1973, states that Elder W. D. STEELE died and that he was a minister within the bounds of the Austin Baptist Association. The rest was eulogy.]

JAMES W. HARGROVE died July 31, 1877. "He was taken sick Thursday 26th while preaching in Brazos county, near Bryan city, Texas. Tuesday evening he died. He was born in South Carolina January 19th 1823 and moved to Texas in an early day. He was licensed to preach Feb. 1854 [and] was ordained July 1855 by a presbytery consisting of Brethren Daniel RAMSEY and James ISACKS...." [October 11, 1877; 3.4,5]

"MRS. E. G. BANKS died in Caldwell on the 16th inst...."  
Signed: G. W. BAINES, JR., Pastor. [October 25, 1877; 3.3]

JAMES FAUNTLEROY HENRY, infant son of Col. John L. and Mrs. Cornelia J. Henry, died in Tyler, Texas, October 5, 1877.  
Signed: J. H. STRIBLING. [November 1, 1877; 3.3]

"MRS. S. A. SHILMAN was born January the 3rd 1826. Professed religion in her 13th year. Departed this life at Troup Station, Smith County, Texas, on the 17th day of Oct., 1877. We attended the funeral of Mrs. Sarah Shilman, it was both sad and pleasant. The demonstration of sympathy by the large attendance was very great...." Signed: W. G. CAPERTON.  
[November 8, 1877; 3.4]

"Died - in Grimes County, Texas, on the 23rd day of November, 1877, Mrs. F. E. BAUGUS, eldest daughter of Mr. M. D. and Mrs. S. S. BURNETT, and wife of Mr. John Baugus, aged 26 years and 5 days...." [December 6, 1877; 3.5]

[To be continued]



## NOTES ON ALABAMIANS IN OBITUARIES

Contributed by Pauline Jones Gandrud (Mrs. B. W.)  
311 Caplewood Terrace, Tuscaloosa, Alabama 34501

RICHARD HARRISON . . . . . Page 185-86

1830 Census Jefferson County, Alabama:

Thomas Harrison -	2 males under 5	1 female under 5
	1 male 20-30	1 female 20-30

Isham Harrison -	2 males under 5	1 female 80-90
	3 males 5-10	
	2 males 10-15	
	1 male 40-50	

One Isham Harrison witnessed a will in Lowndes County, Mississippi in 1842. One Isham Harrison was living in Lowndes County, Mississippi in 1858 and 1867. Isham, Sr. could be the father of Richard, as both lived there.

CHARLES L. PRICE . . . . . Page 191-92

1850 Census Montgomery County, Alabama:

PRICE, Charles	27	SC	Lawyer
Wm Elizabeth	23	Ga	
Edward	2	Ala	

Charles Alexander Taliaferro Price married 11 January 1848 William Elizabeth Gilmer, and they are no doubt the parents of Charles L. Price, born 1851. Edward Gilmer Price, a Methodist minister, must be the E. G. Price who wrote the obituary. There were no Price families in the 1830 or 1840 census of Montgomery County. This fits, as E. G. Price said the family moved to Texas in 1852.

JOHN M. WEBB . . . . . Page 191

There were no Webb families in the 1830 or 1840 census of Monroe County, Alabama. Could it have been Mississippi?

1850 Census Ouachita County, Arkansas:

WEBB, John M.	26	Miss.
Amanda	30	Ala.
Cornelius J.	10	Ark.
Martha A.	9	Ark.
William	2	Ark.
Elizabeth	2/12	Ark.

The marriage date, 1847, does not fit, but everything else does.

## BARNETT BIBLE RECORD

This Bible, published by the Dallas Publishing Company [n.d.], was copied in 1972 by Weldon Hudson, 2807 Cedar Park Blvd., Fort Worth, Texas 76118. It is presently in the possession of Mr. J. E. Hudson, Route 1, Rising Star, Texas 76471. This Barnett family moved in the 1930's from Collin County to Jones County, Texas.

## BIRTHS

James A. Barnett	Jan 29, 1850
Mary E. Barnett	Sept 26, 1849
Rosa F. Barnett	Aug 8, 1875
Altha J. Barnett	Dec 4, 1878
Aris A. Barnett	Oct 7, 1880
James D. Barnett	June 8, 1883
W. L. Barnett	June 8, 1883
Malley L. Barnett	April 24, 1887
Mary B. Barnett	June 10, 1890

## DEATHS

Altha J. Barnett	Mar 3, 1883
James D. Barnett	Sept 27, 1902
Mary B. Barnett	July 3, 1931

## MARRIAGES

James A. Barnett to Mary E. Cantrell June 30, 1870  
 H. P. Guinn to Marthy L. Barnett Dec. 27, 1889  
 J. S. Wilson to Rosa F. Barnett [n.d.]  
 J. F. Hedrick to Aris A. Barnett Nov 9, 1898  
 Willie F. Smith Arris A. Hedrick Dec 30, 1907  
 Mollie L. Barnett Louanna Hawkins Dec 22, 1908  
 William Lucy Barnett to Ira Pauline Bone Sept 25, 1904  
 Loyal Lee Windle to Marie Beatrice Barnett Jan 6, 1909  
 Ell McCawley to Mary B. Barnett Jan 15, 1911

\*\*\*\*\*

## WHERE IS THAT FAMILY BIBLE?

By

Billie Beth Moore

The title of this article is the question your Bible Committee Chairman has begun asking recently. As most of you know, many family Bibles become lost, are burned, or just thrown away - thus sending their precious records out of the reach of those who care.

In checking the collection of Bible records in the Southwest and Genealogy Department of the Fort Worth Public Library, I have discovered that there is not a full index to the Bible records housed there. The records are in two categories: (1) the hand-copied and photocopied records presented to the library for safe-keeping, and listed in their card catalogue, and (2) the many Bible records published in genealogical periodicals, which are "hidden" within their pages.

After conversation with our president and members of the genealogy department staff of the library, it was decided that a card file would be made of all the available Bible records, beginning with the "unknowns" in the various periodicals. Each card will show the family name, and all other surnames mentioned in the record.

Of course, the older a Bible is, the more valuable its record becomes. When one hand copies a record, the title page should be copied just as it appears in the Bible. This will usually give the date the Bible was published.

We all will agree that when possible the record should remain a part of the Bible, and should not be torn out. But, should the Bible be so old that it has come apart, the source will still stand as genealogical proof and verification of the record as written.

In the April, 1965, issue of Footprints, there is the following article, which I should like to pass on:

Austin, Texas -- The inauguration Tuesday marked the 50th anniversary for Max Bickler and the Texas Supreme Court Bible.

In 1915, Deputy Clerk Bickler was assigned to carry the Bible and official oaths of office to the swearing-in of Gov. James E. Ferguson.

Now retired from the Court's staff, Bickler served Tuesday in the same capacity as he has done for all previous inaugurations in the past half-century.

The small taped-up Bible is kept in a fire-proof drawer at the Supreme Court between inaugurations. Its torn fly-leaf carries the date 1840 and the notation that it was the Bible (King James Version) of the Supreme Court of the Republic of Texas.

When the State of Texas swore in the first governor in 1846, the Bible was still used, as it has been for every governor since.

The Bickler's have a daughter, Mrs. Arthur Grenier, living at 4317 Stanhope in Dallas, and another, Mrs. Stuart E. Buckley in Houston. Bickler's father was a pioneer educator in Austin.

--The Dallas Morning News  
Wednesday, Jan. 27, 1965

Well, we may not be lucky enough to have our Bible preserved by the State of Texas, but it is hoped that families will try a little harder to keep them in deserving hands.

Should you have a Bible record which you would like to preserve and share with genealogists everywhere, you are urged to send a carefully copied duplicate, or Xerox copy, to the Fort Worth Genealogical Society.

Please do it while that family Bible is in your hands. Tomorrow it may be lost forever.

\*\*\*\*\*

CORRECTION: ROCK CREEK CHURCH CEMETERY, HOOD COUNTY, TEXAS

Mrs. Wade E. Forester, 1203 Bristol Drive, Sweetwater, Texas 79556, has written that the published inscription of the tombstone of Mrs. Dorothy Southerland, wife of Francis P. Jones (Footprints, May 1973) should be corrected to read: Mrs. Dorothy Southerland, wife of Francis B. Jones. She states that Francis Benton Jones, born Duplin County, North Carolina 29 December 1809, died in Obion County, Tennessee 8 September 1861, and is buried at Walnut Grove, Gibson County, Tennessee.

Francis Benton Jones and Dorothy Southerland were married October 1, 1833, and all of the Joneses buried in this cemetery are their descendants.

\*\*\*\*\*

## BIBLIOPRINTS

News from the Library

by Patricia Chadwell

Need a book in your research? Maybe one of "A Few Basic American Research Aids" will help. This article, by Ronald G. Bremer, which has been running in the Colorado Genealogist, lists ninety-nine sources of genealogical information, some of which will probably be new to any genealogist. For instance, Mr. Bremer mentions a book by Thomas O. Rogers entitled What Social Security Owes You and How to Get It, which he cites as a guide to post-1900 genealogical sources.

Genealogical Publishing Company has a new book by Val D. Greenwood, The Researcher's Guide to American Genealogy. This book is the most comprehensive how-to-do-it book which has ever been published on genealogy. Its simplicity in expression and organization reflects the fact that Mr. Greenwood is an experienced teacher of genealogy, and makes it ideal for the beginner, although its depth and breadth of information recommend it to the old hand as well. It's a bargain at \$10.00, and would make a fine Christmas gift for any genealogist. (Be sure and include it in your letter to Santa.)

The first two volumes of Clifford Neal Smith's Federal Land Series have been received in the department. These books, published by the American Library Association, will help the researcher to use the previously unindexed mass of data concerning the disposition of the public lands. Volume I covers the period 1788-1810, and is primarily concerned with lands in Ohio and Indiana, although some references to other areas, such as Alabama, are included. Volume II has to do with Revolutionary Military Bounty Grants, and should be of help in finding revolutionary ancestors, since many soldiers who received Bounty Land Grants did not survive long enough to receive pensions.

Two important genealogical periodicals have been recently indexed, the Georgia Genealogical Magazine and the Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey. We are delighted to have both indexes.

Have you missed some of your records lately? The following items have been left in the coin-copiers at the central building: Title sheet to Rutherford, 1140 A.D. to 1957, by Mary Day Rutherford Hall; Title page of a compilation on Fitzgeralds, Walkers, Hights and Gaskills; a photograph of a Tunnell coat of arms and photo of Jane Catherine Tunnell; Baptist Letter of dismissal for John Prescott; photo of J. T. Stephens, M.D.; a sheet on the Heath family genealogy; and a Xerox copy of a civil

war letter signed by J. W. Lockhart. They may be retrieved by asking any member of the Southwest and Genealogy Department staff.

Basic genealogy classes are planned for this winter again. The fall class will be held at the East Branch Library on Thursday mornings. The location for the spring class has not been set, but it will be an evening class. If any who wish to take the course have a preference as to library branch, let us know.

\*\*\*\*\*

NEW BOOKS ADDED TO THE SOUTHWEST AND GENEALOGY DEPARTMENT  
DURING THE MONTHS OF JUNE, JULY, AND AUGUST, 1973

Genealogy Section

- |                                |   |
|--------------------------------|---|
| 016.912777 U                   | U.S. NATIONAL ARCHIVES<br>CARTOGRAPHIC RECORDS RELATING TO THE<br>TERRITORY OF IOWA, 1838-1846. |
| 016.9744 S                     | SANFORD, EDWIN G.<br>THE PILGRIM FATHERS AND PLYMOUTH COLONY:<br>A BIBLIOGRAPHICAL SURVEY.      |
| 284.5 F                        | FOSDICK, LUCIAN J.<br>THE FRENCH BLOOD IN AMERICA.  |
| 284.5 H<br>pamphlet            | HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF PENNSYLVANIA PROCEEDINGS.   |
| 333.160973 S<br>Vols. I and II | SMITH, CLIFFORD NEAL<br>FEDERAL LAND SERIES   |
| 929.E<br>Volume III            | ERICKSON, JOE (MRS.)<br>KISSIN' KUZZINS.  |
| 929.05 M<br>Microcard          | GODFREY MEMORIAL LIBRARY<br>HARTFORD TIMES GENEALOGY NEWSPAPER<br>COLUMNS, 1957-1961.           |
| 929.2 B                        | BENTON, BEULAH<br>KEELE FAMILY.   |
| 929.2 D                        | DICKSON, TRACY CAMPBELL<br>SOME OF THE DESCENDANTS OF LIEUTENANT<br>THOMAS TRACY.               |
| 929.2 D                        | DODRILL, CHARLES TUNIS<br>HERITAGE OF A PIONEER.  |

- 929.2 D           DICKSON, TRACY CAMPBELL  
                  SOME OF THE DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM  
                  DICKSON AND ELIZABETH CAMPBELL.
- 929.2 F           FARROW, AUDREY DORIS  
                  A GENEALOGICAL HISTORY OF THE FARROW,  
                  WATERS AND RELATED FAMILIES.
- 929.2 H           HOPSON, GEORGE ROYATTY  
                  SOME VERY FINE FOLKS.
- 929.2 K  
Pamphlet         KIRKHAM, KAY E.  
                  A STUDY IN FINDING AIDS FOR AMERICAN  
                  GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH.
- 929.2 M           MARSHALL, ERMINIE NORTHCUTT  
                  GORDONS OF THE DEEP SOUTH.
- 929.2 M           MORAISSETT  
                  GENEALOGY AND RECORDS OF THE  
                  T. T. MORRISETT FAMILY.
- 929.2 P           POWELL, DORIS D.  
                  THE GENEALOGY OF HUGH ALVA MENEFEE, JR.
- 929.2 S  
Pamphlet         SINGER, J. W.  
                  HAWKINS-JESS FAMILIES.
- 929.2 S  
Volume I         SMITH, EARL D.  
                  FOREBEARS AND KIN OF JOHN TYSON  
                  SMITH AND NANCY MELVINA SKAGGS.
- 929.2 W           WARREN, JOHN TREXLER  
                  HISTORY AND GENEALOGY OF THE  
                  TREXLER FAMILY.
- 944 R             RIEDER, MILTON P., JR.  
                  THE ACADIANS IN FRANCE, Volumes 2 and 3.
- 973.52 G          GALVIN, ELEANOR STEVENS  
                  1812 ANCESTOR INDEX, 1892-1970.
- 974.23 G          GILL, JAMES AND MARYAN  
                  INDEX TO THE 1800 FEDERAL CENSUS OF  
                  GRAFTON AND HILLSBOROUGH COUNTIES.
- 974.29 G  
Pamphlet         GILL, JAMES AND MARYAN  
                  INDEX TO THE 1800 FEDERAL CENSUS  
                  OF CHESHIRE COUNTY.
- 974.7 S           SCOTT, KENNETH  
                  NEW YORK MARRIAGE BONDS, 1753-1783.
- 974.9             STRYKER-RODDA, KENN  
                  INDEX TO THE GENEALOGICAL MAGAZINE  
                  OF NEW JERSEY.

- 975.55 W  
Pamphlet  
WALTER, ALICE GRANBERRY  
VIRGINIA LAND PATENTS OF NORFOLK, PRINCESS  
ANNE AND WARWICK COUNTIES FROM PATENT  
BOOKS "O" AND "6", 1666 TO 1679.
- 975.8 G  
GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY QUARTERLY.
- 975.8 G  
THE GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL MAGAZINE,  
Numbers 1-46 (INDEX), 1961-1972.
- 976.195 S  
SUMNER, CHRISTINE P. (MRS.)  
JACKSON COUNTY, ALABAMA, RECORDS, Volume II.
- 976.342 S  
SANDERS, MARY ELIZABETH  
ANNOTATED ABSTRACTS OF THE SUCCESSIONS  
OF ST. MARY PARISH, LOUISIANA.
- 976.4 J  
Cass  
JAYNES, NITA AND WILLARD  
CASS COUNTY, TEXAS: SHORT SKETCHES OF  
ITS HISTORY AND PEOPLE.
- 976.4 D  
Dallas  
D.A.R. TEXAS COL., GEORGE MASON CHAPTER  
MISCELLANEOUS BIBLE RECORDS.
- 976.4 D  
Dawson  
LAMESA AREA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY  
1917 TAX ROLL, DAWSON COUNTY, TEXAS.
- 976.4 M  
McLennan  
KELLEY, DAYTON  
THE HANDBOOK OF WACO AND McLENNAN COUNTY,  
TEXAS.
- 976.4 T  
Travis  
PRICE, LUCIE C.  
TRAVIS COUNTY, TEXAS, MARRIAGES 1840-1882.
- 976.7 M  
Pamphlet  
ARKANSAS RECORDS ASSOCIATION  
GENEALOGICAL RECORDS OF NORTHEAST ARKANSAS,  
1816-1830.
- 976.7 M  
Pamphlet  
ARKANSAS RECORDS ASSOCIATION  
GENEALOGICAL RECORDS OF NORTHEAST ARKANSAS,  
1830-1838.
- 976.724 M  
Pamphlet  
ARKANSAS RECORDS ASSOCIATION  
WILLS OF RANDOLPH COUNTY, ARKANSAS,  
1838-1845.
- 976.724 M  
ARKANSAS RECORDS ASSOCIATION  
WILLS OF RANDOLPH COUNTY, ARKANSAS,  
1845-1852.
- 976.725 M  
ARKANSAS RECORDS ASSOCIATION  
WILLS OF LAWRENCE COUNTY, ARKANSAS,  
1816-1834.



- 976.725  
Pamphlet  
ARKANSAS RECORDS ASSOCIATION  
MARRIAGE RECORDS OF LAWRENCE COUNTY,  
ARKANSAS, 1821-1836.
- 976.777  
Pamphlet  
ARKANSAS RECORDS ASSOCIATION  
WILLS OF PRAIRIE COUNTY, ARKANSAS,  
1855-1860.
- 976.791 M  
Pamphlet  
ARKANSAS RECORDS ASSOCIATION  
WILLS OF ST. FRANCIS COUNTY, ARKANSAS,  
1865-1881.
- 976.792 M  
Pamphlet  
ARKANSAS RECORDS ASSOCIATION  
WILLS OF WOODRUFF COUNTY, ARKANSAS,  
1865-1873.
- 976.793 M  
Pamphlet  
ARKANSAS RECORDS ASSOCIATION  
WILLS OF CROSS COUNTY, ARKANSAS,  
1864-1869.
- 976.795 M  
Pamphlet  
ARKANSAS RECORDS ASSOCIATION  
WILLS OF MISSISSIPPI COUNTY, ARKANSAS,  
1862-1866.
- 976.796 M  
Pamphlet  
ARKANSAS RECORDS ASSOCIATION  
WILLS OF POINSETT COUNTY, ARKANSAS,  
1873-1892.
- 976.797 M  
Pamphlet  
ARKANSAS RECORDS ASSOCIATION  
MARRIAGE RECORDS OF JACKSON COUNTY,  
ARKANSAS, 1834-1846.
- 976.835 T  
Pamphlet  
TENNESSEE STATE LIBRARY AND ARCHIVES  
STEWART COUNTY, TENNESSEE
- 976.836 T  
Pamphlet  
TENNESSEE STATE LIBRARY AND ARCHIVES  
HOUSTON COUNTY, TENNESSEE
- 976.839 T  
Pamphlet  
TENNESSEE STATE LIBRARY AND ARCHIVES  
WAYNE COUNTY, TENNESSEE
- 976.847 T  
Pamphlet  
TENNESSEE STATE LIBRARY AND ARCHIVES  
SUMNER COUNTY, TENNESSEE
- 976.859 T  
Pamphlet  
TENNESSEE STATE LIBRARY AND ARCHIVES  
MAURY COUNTY, TENNESSEE
- 976.864  
SHAPARD, J. B. (MRS.)  
TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS OF COFFEE COUNTY,  
TENNESSEE
- 976.9 V  
Vols. 3 and 4  
VOLKEL, LOWELL  
INDEX TO THE 1810 FEDERAL CENSUS OF  
KENTUCKY.

- 976.992 H HATCHER, DANNY R.  
MARRIAGE RECORDS, CALLOWAY COUNTY,  
KENTUCKY.
- 977.135 H HISTORY OF MEDINA COUNTY AND OHIO.
- 977.135 N NORTHROP, NERA B.  
PIONEER HISTORY OF MEDINA COUNTY, OHIO.
- 977.141 A PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORDS OF MERCER  
AND VAN WERT COUNTY, OHIO.
- 977.142 H HISTORY OF ALLEN COUNTY, OHIO.
- 977.166 H HISTORY OF TUSCARAWAS COUNTY, OHIO.
- 977.171 H HISTORY OF PREBLE COUNTY, OHIO.
- 977.1763 H HISTORY OF WARREN COUNTY, OHIO.
- 977.1796 H HISTORY OF BROWN COUNTY, OHIO.
- 977.1815 V VAN CLEAF, AARON R.  
PICKAWAY COUNTY, OHIO, AND REPRESENTATIVE  
CITIZENS.
- 977.2 V VOLKEL, LOWELL  
3 vols. 1850 STATE OF INDIANA MORTALITY SCHEDULE.
- 977.2185 B BAIRD, LEWIS C.  
HISTORY OF CLARK COUNTY, INDIANA.
- 977.223 H HISTORY OF JACKSON COUNTY, INDIANA
- 977.231 Y YOUNG, CHRISTINE  
EARLY WILLS AND ESTATE SETTLEMENTS,  
SPENCER COUNTY, INDIANA
- 977.231 Y YOUNG, CHRISTINE  
SPENCER COUNTY, INDIANA, CEMETERY RECORDS
- 977.233 E ELLIOTT, JOSEPH PETER  
A HISTORY OF EVANSVILLE AND VANDERBURGH  
COUNTY, INDIANA.
- 977.247 L LUKE, MIRIAM  
FOUNTAIN COUNTY, INDIANA: ABSTRACTS OF  
FIRST BOOK OF WILLS (1827-1851) AND  
ORIGINAL LAND RECORDS
- 977.248 S SHANKLIN, MABEL V.  
3 vols. MONTGOMERY COUNTY, INDIANA, WILLS AND  
MARRIAGE RECORDS.
- 977-281 H HISTORY OF ELKHART COUNTY, INDIANA.

- 977.247 L LUKE, MIRIAM  
Vol. 2 FOUNTAIN COUNTY, INDIANA, MARRIAGE  
RECORDS, Volume 2.
- 977.274 G GRISWOLD, B. J.  
Vols. 1 THE PICTORIAL HISTORY OF FORT WAYNE,  
and 2. INDIANA.
- 977.286 P POWELL, JEHU Z.  
HISTORY OF CASS COUNTY, INDIANA.
- 977.29 C COUNTIES OF WHITE AND PULASKI, INDIANA.
- 977.3 B BATEMAN, NEWTON  
HISTORICAL ENCYCLOPEDIA OF ILLINOIS  
AND HISTORY OF FAYETTE COUNTY, ILLINOIS.
- 977.3 G GILL, JAMES V.  
Pamphlet ILLIANA RESEARCH REPORTS.  
Nos. 2, 3, and 4.
- 977.3 V VOLKEL, LOWELL  
Vol. 1 1850 ILLINOIS MORTALITY SCHEDULES.
- 977.3343 B BALE, FLORENCE GRATIOT  
Pamphlet HISTORICAL GALENA.
- 977.3513 S SHALLENBURGER, ELIZA JANE  
STARK COUNTY AND ITS PIONEERS.
- 977.359 S SMITH, LILAH  
Pamphlet McLEAN COUNTY, ILLINOIS, MARRIAGES.
- 977.3796 P PERRIN, WILLIAM HENRY  
EFFINGHAM COUNTY, ILLINOIS, 1883.
- 977.3797 H HISTORY OF FAYETTE COUNTY, ILLINOIS.
- 977.383 H HISTORY OF MACOUPIN COUNTY, ILLINOIS.
- 977.1214 H HISTORY OF SANDUSKY, OHIO.
- 917.5896203 HODGE, JENNINE GOBLE  
HISTORY OF HOLIDAY, TEXAS.
- 917.64745 B BENTON, MINNIE M.  
BOOMTOWN: A PORTRAIT OF BURKBURNETT.
- 976.4 J JAYNES, NITA AND WILLARD  
(Cass) HISTORY OF CASS COUNTY, TEXAS.

\*\*\*\*\*

QUERIES

(Queries are printed as space permits. Please type or write plainly, placing each query on a separate page.)

HOPKINS, SOLOMON, DERHAM, BOATMAN, MORRIS, POWELL, ROBERTSON

Need information Albert H. Hopkins born 1811 Tennessee, married Mary \_\_\_\_\_, born 1809. The 1880 census states his parents were born in Tennessee.

Thomas Solomon, born Virginia 1800, married Mehalia Derham (Boatman) born 1808 Virginia. Marget Boatman living with this family according to Grainger County, Tennessee, 1860 census.

Need names of parents of Edward A. Morris, born Tennessee 1814, first wife Lucinda \_\_\_\_\_, his second wife Elizabeth Jane \_\_\_\_\_. Lived Calloway County, Kentucky. Children included Jefferson, Daniel, and several others.

George William Powell, born Kentucky, 1836. Wife Lourania Ann Robertson, born 1836. Lived Livingston County, Kentucky. Son John Thomas and seven other children.

Will appreciate information on any of the above families.

Jill Campbell, 124 Heights Road, Crowley TX 76036

\*\*\*\*\*

HARNED, HARNARD

William Harned (Harnard), Virginia, settled in Orange County, Indiana, prior to 1820. Need information on ancestors and family of Charles Harned, born Virginia ca 1806, married Lucinda \_\_\_\_\_ of Indiana. They resided in Dubois County, Indiana, 1850. Lucinda died ca 1854. Will answer all queries and exchange information.

Mrs. Jean E. Styer, Rt. 1, Box 235, Yakima WA 98901

\*\*\*\*\*

WILSON, WORNELL, MEDFORD, SMILEY, WILKINSON

William Wilson Wornell, son of William R. and \_\_\_\_\_ (Wilson) Wornell, born ca 1815, probably in Tennessee. He came to Texas between 1837-40, married ca 1840 Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_, and settled in Panola County, Texas. Known issue: William; David; Matilda; Lucy married James Medford, her cousin; Sarah E. married J. P. Smiley; John married Mary J. Wilkinson; James; Emily; Margaret; and Rebecca. Seeking dates and places of birth and death of William W. Wornell, his wife's maiden name, marriage date, and place of burial.

Mrs. Roy E. Gibson, 4517 Coffee Road, Fort Worth TX 76117

\*\*\*\*\*

WOOD, GOODE

John S. Wood was born ca 1803 Halifax County, Virginia, and died 1893 Kentucky. His wife, Jane Campbell Goode, was born ca 1808 in Halifax County, Virginia, and died 1887. Need parentage, marriage date and place, and proof of above information on John S. Wood and Jane Campbell Goode. Known children: Sara Jane, Mary Daniel, Scila James, William Daniel, James Thomas Jefferson, Lucy Ann Colly, Reuben James, Margaret Rebecca, and John Edward. Will exchange information on any of the above.

Joyce Baldwin, 2300 Park Place, Apt. 12, Fort Worth, TX 76110  
 \*\*\*\*\*

HILL, SPRATT, LAWRENCE, MILLS, GENTRY

Seeking names of parents and given name of husband of Louisa Hill born 8 April 1800 in Virginia, married \_\_\_\_\_ Spratt, born in Virginia. Known children: Ann Fletcher, born Tenn. 1834, married George W. Lawrence; Henry Hill, born Newborn, Dyer County, Tennessee 1836, married Elizabeth Mills; Martha Jane, born 12 December 1838, married George W. Gentry. Louisa's husband died some time during the year 1838 while the family was living in Dyer County, Tennessee. Louisa died in 1867, apparently in Gatesville, Coryell County, Texas, while living with her daughter Ann Fletcher Lawrence. Where is she buried?

In the 1830 census of Dyer County, Tennessee, there was a Joseph Spratt, head of a family, two boys under five years of age. Is this Louisa's husband?

Mrs. C. S. McCleskey, Rt. 3, Box 501, Baton Rouge LA 70808  
 \*\*\*\*\*

LEE, TREADWELL, KETCHUM, WHARTON, FERGUSON, LINDSEY, TAYLOR, GROVES, DUKE, BARNABY

Wish to contact descendants of the following:

Alfred J. and William L. Lee (his wife, Martha A. Treadwell), both born in Illinois and came to Texas by 1842. They were in Rusk County until 1850, Tarrant County 1860-70.

Joel, Zenis, and John Ketchum, all of whom married daughters of Jesse Wharton. Isaac, Alston, Joseph, John, Justus, and Nicholas Ferguson, who came to Texas by 1840 from Missouri and Illinois. Isaac Lindsey and wife, Mary Rosetta "Polly" Taylor, died in Navarro County. Henry and Jacob Groves who died in Milford area of Ellis County, came to Texas by 1853. Reverend Wm. H. Wharton and wife Mary Ann Duke who were in Robertson County in 1850-60's. Barnaby, anywhere.

Mrs. Geo. L. Brown, 2001 N. Sam Houston, Odessa TX 79761  
 \*\*\*\*\*

BROWN, HORTON, EWING, VARNER

William R. Brown (born 1820 died 1895) married Elizabeth C. Horton (born 1824) and lived in Madison County, Missouri, for several years. Later they moved to Wright and Texas Counties, Missouri. Need names of the father and mother of William R. Brown. Where was he born? It might have been North Carolina. Who were Elizabeth's parents? Where was she born? William R. Brown married second M. V. Ewing, Erath County, Texas; married third Elizabeth Varner 14 August 1883. He died 18 April 1895 and is buried Pleasant Hills Cemetery out of Mountain Grove, Wright County, Missouri. Where is Lizzie Varner Brown buried? When?

Would like to contact any of the Brown or Horton descendants.

Mrs. Lou Allie Heath, 446 - 42nd Street, Richmond CA 94805

\*\*\*\*\*

WOOD, GOODE, LADD

William Daniel Wood, born 27 October 1833 in Georgia (parents John S. Wood and Jane Campbell Goode) married Sara Frances (Fannie) Ladd, born 7 February 1844 in Kentucky. They came to Bell County, Texas, ca 1882. He died 27 October 1920 Bell County, Texas. She died 7 December 1914 Bell County, Texas. Known children: Charlie W., J. Henry, Elginie J., Margaret Ella, Mary D., Martha Jane (Mattie), Alice, Laura Myrtle, Vida Tula Elizabeth, J. Thomas, Elisha M., Earnest George Washington, and R. Lawrence. Would like to know names of parents of Sara Frances Ladd. Where was the Wood family living in 1880? Will exchange information on any of the above.

Joyce Baldwin, 2300 Park Place, Apt. 12, Fort Worth TX 76110

\*\*\*\*\*

SMITHHART, WILLIAMS, LEWIS

Seeking information on Smithharts anywhere. Probably Tennessee and South Carolina late 1700's, Mississippi early 1800's.

My great-grandmother Mariah A. Smithhart, born Mississippi 1828, married, first, a Williams. Warren County census 1850 Mariah Williams living in household of Evan and Elizabeth Smithhart, probably her brother. On 10 February 1863, Burnet County, Texas, she married Henry Lewis. Children: George (my grandfather), Frances, and Susan. Henry died 1869. The 1870 Burnet County census shows Mariah and children living next door to her brother Miles Smithhart. Mariah died 16 April 1904, Smithwick, Burnet County, Texas. Where is she buried?

Mildred Thormann, Rt. 2, Box 19. Lipan TX 76462

\*\*\*\*\*

POYNOR, POYNER, NEISE, KISER, MOORE

William Jesse Poyner was born probably Tennessee 20 March 1837. He enlisted in the Texas 5th Cavalry 21 August 1861 at Brenham, Texas, and served until his discharge in February 1864 at Chappell Hill Hospital, Chappell Hill, Texas. The 1860 census of Independence, Texas, shows a William Poyner, age 17, born in South Carolina, and staying with an Elizabeth M. Neise, working as a farm hand.

It is believed that William Poyner's father was Jesse Poyner, born in Virginia 15 January 1809, died Comanche, Texas, 21 April 1867, and buried there, as is William, his wife, and several children.

William is thought to have had five brothers who fought in the Civil War, names, places, dates unknown, and a sister named Molly who married first a Moore and second, Richard D. Kiser. Richard's daughter, Nancy Jane, became William Poyner's wife. Richard Kiser was born 5 September 1830 in Arkansas, resided in Comanche County, Texas, from about 1856 till about 1878. He served with the Texas Rangers and in the Confederate Army. Little is known about Molly J. Poyner Moore Kiser. Around 1880 the family moved to McCulloch County, Texas.

Will exchange any information concerning all people mentioned above.

Kenneth Poyner, 904 Strawn Road, Ranger TX 76470

\*\*\*\*\*

CORNELIUS, GENTRY, HENSLEY, WINTERS, SMITH, OLIVER, MANLEY, SNIDER

Henry Cornelius, born 26 January 1801. Where? Different records show places of birth as Illinois, Missouri, and Georgia. Died 23 December 1879, buried Oakwood Cemetery, Jack County, Texas. He appears on 1840 and 1850 Hot Springs County, Arkansas, census; 1860 Erath County, Texas, census; and 1870 Hood County, Texas, census. These records indicate that his wife was named Sarah, who may have been of Indian or "Black Dutch" lineage. Henry and Sarah are believed to have been the parents of eight children: Dr. Jackson C., married Nancy Hensley; Elizabeth, married Allen Winters; Mary, married Jacob A. Gentry; William, married Julia Smith; Henry, Jr., married Sarah Oliver; Eliza, married John F. Manley; Jane, married John Andrew Snider; Missouri Ann, married Henry Clay Snider.

Would greatly appreciate receiving correspondence from anyone having any data whatsoever on this Cornelius family. Will exchange data and answer correspondence immediately.

Jack D. Fryar, 3401 Humble, Midland TX 79701

\*\*\*\*\*

PITTS, OWENS, BAYLESS, FOWLER, FORD

John W. Pitts, born Missouri, married Amanda Jane Owens 18 January 1866, Bastrop, Texas. His brother, Thomas J. Pitts, born Missouri, married Louisa Pope Owens 26 December 1865, Bastrop, Texas. My grandmother, Francis Lou Venia Pitts, born October 1866, was the daughter of one of these couples, but I don't know which. Her parents separated, and at the age of 18 months her father abducted her and took her back to Missouri to his family. He died about 1875. Grandmother lived with her Pitts grandparents until age 14, then lived with a Dr. Bayless and family. They moved to Stephens County, Texas, where she married my grandfather, Laffette Washington Ford, in May 1883. She died in Hood County, Texas, in 1935. The other Pitts couple had one child and moved to California.

Would also like information on the parents of Amanda Jane and Louise Pope Owens, Robert B. Owens, and Mariah Fowler of Bastrop, Texas. Robert Owens died prior to 1846, according to settlement of his estate. What was Mariah Fowler's maiden name? She married Thomas M. Fowler, prior to her marriage to Robert Owens, and had one daughter, Mary Fowler.

Mildred Thormann, Route 2, Box 19, Lipan, TX 76462

\*\*\*\*\*

HARRIS, HASTINGS, HERRING, SAXON

Desire information on:

Parents of Ike A. Harris, my great-grandfather, born in Heard County, Georgia, 17 February 1838.

Parents of John and Nancy (Hastings) Harris, probably born in Georgia or South Carolina. Married in Georgia. Where? Moved to Mississippi in 1867 where John died 1869. He was a farmer both in Georgia and Mississippi. Heard County courthouse burned in 1894. Have had no success gaining information from that county. There were eleven children, including I.A., Molly, and Dan. Who were the others?

I. A. and Fannie (Herring Saxon) Harris moved from Georgia to Mississippi and on to Texas about 1870, where they took up residence in Erath County. They lived there until their deaths in 1922 and 1929. Need any information, dates, places, and names, concerning Hastings, Herring or Harris, or any information regarding Heard County, Georgia. I. A. Harris was a member of Company D, 54th Alabama Infantry Confederate Armies. Any information on this unit will also be appreciated. Will answer all letters promptly and exchange information.

Betty Harris Metcalf, 316 North Behrend, Farmington, NM 87401

\*\*\*\*\*



YANCEY, WILLIAMS, KNOTT

Minge Yancey, born 24 July 1787, son of Sterling Yancey and Elizabeth R. Williams, married 9 May 1803/8, Frances Knott; was in Granville County, North Carolina before 1810. Where did he go after that? Did Minge Yancey have any other children than Sterling M. Yancey, born 12 May 1815 in North Carolina? Will exchange.

Bernard Yancey, U. T. Trailer Park 11, Austin TX 78703  
 \*\*\*\*\*

MOHON, MOHORN, MORHORN(E), AVERITT, HARDY, FOLKES

Need names of parents and wife of John Mohon, Sr., born ca 1756, Chesterfield County, Virginia. In some records the name is spelled Mohorn, Morhorn(e), etc. He filed an application for a pension 7 June 1832 and states he enlisted in 1780. He married in Prince Edward County, Virginia, but does not name his wife. After his discharge from the army he returned to Lunenburg County, Virginia, and died there.

John Mohon had these known children: Richard, born ca 1784, married Betsy \_\_\_\_\_; John Mohon, Jr., born 1 January 1790, Lunenburg County, Virginia, died 28 November 1848, Wilson County, Tennessee, married 22 November 1821 Elizabeth B. Averitt; Thomas, born 1795, married Letsy Hardy; William, born between 1800-1810, married 23 December 1830 Elizabeth A. Folkes; Sarah (Sally), born before September 1800, a femme sole, Lunenburg County, Virginia.

John Mohon, Sr., died before 22 March 1845. Son Thomas qualified as his administrator. Would like to know surname of Richard Mohon's wife, and what became of Richard and William Mohon. When did they leave Lunenburg County, Virginia? When did Sarah Mohon die?

Will gladly exchange Mohon data and return postage.

Carlos A. Vaughn, 303 Ave. H, Hereford TX 79045  
 \*\*\*\*\*

PRUITT, WORNELL, MIDDLETON, REED

In 1845 Giles Madison (Matt) Pruitt married Elizabeth M. Wornell, daughter of William R. and Judith (Middleton) Wornell in Rusk County, Texas. James B. Reed, guardian of Giles M. Pruitt, consented to this marriage. 1850 Rusk County census shows J. B. Reed born ca 1796 North Carolina, wife Rebecca, born ca 1800, Tennessee; known issue: James, Mary, Margaret and Martha Reed. Seek relation of Giles M. Pruitt to this Reed family. What was Rebecca's maiden name and where in Tennessee was she born?

Mrs. Roy E. Gibson, 4517 Coffee Road, Fort Worth TX 76117  
 \*\*\*\*\*

LYON

Will someone in the Galveston, Texas, area send me approximate cost to search the naturalization records of Galveston County for William Henry Lyon, starting the search at 1866?

Mrs. J. W. Lyon, 3905 Neyrey Drive, Metairie, LA 70002  
 \*\*\*\*\*

JONES, KEITH, MORTON, TUDOR

Emily P. Jones, born Georgia, married 4 February 1834 Sterling Yancy Keith. Their daughter, Sallie Keith Morton, married in Tippah County, Mississippi, 20 May 1867, Thomas Benton Tudor. They later came to Texas and settled in Erath County ca 1885/87. Can someone please start me on the Jones line? [Corrected query]

Mrs. Elizabeth Zickefoose, 970 N. McCart, Stephenville, TX 76401  
 \*\*\*\*\*

LANGSTON, MASHBURN, WEBB

Need names of parents of Rebekah Frances Langston, born Greenwood, Arkansas, 8 October 1866, died Sweetwater, Texas, 1 January 1917. She married ca 1884 Louis Jackson Mashburn, born Bolivar, Hardeman County, Tennessee, 27 July 1862, who died at Sweetwater, Nolan County, Texas, 13 March 1949. His parents were William Mashburn and Mary Ann (or Ann Mary) Webb, who were married in Hardeman County, Tennessee, 5 December 1849.

Mrs. O. L. Elliott, 5208 Mallory Drive, Haltom City, TX 76117  
 \*\*\*\*\*

CLARK, BYNUM, STONE

Susan Bynum, born Chatham County, North Carolina, 1812/16, youngest daughter of James Bynum by his second wife, Margaret Stone, married in Wake County, North Carolina, 22 March 1840 (date of bond) a Chatham County neighbor, Elijah Clark, son of William Clark. Susan Clark was a legatee in her father's will in 1842 - presumably still living in Chatham County.

On March 18, 1850, Elijah Clark of Smith County, Texas, signed a quit claim deed to property in connection with the settlement of the estate of his father, William. (Chatham County Deed Book A-1, page 567) On October 1, 1870, at a subsequent partition of the Clark real estate, a share went to Elijah Clark, who was still living, although his place of residence not stated. (Chatham County Deed Book A-0, page 526)

Did this family remain in Texas? I should like to hear from anyone having knowledge of this family, or of their descendants.

Mrs. Stanley C. Smith, 3916 Weyburn Drive, Fort Worth, TX 76109  
 \*\*\*\*\*









## INDEX TO FOOTPRINTS, VOLUME 16

Compiled by Patricia Chadwell

Pages 1- 50: Issue No. 1  
 Pages 51-104: Issue No. 2

Pages 105-160: Issue No. 3  
 Pages 161-214: Issue No. 4

Abby 177  
 Abell 59  
 Abhirs 124  
 Able 177,184  
 Ables 152,176,178,184  
 Abrams 67,105  
 Achates 81  
 Ackerman 174  
 Acree 74,76  
 Acrey 164  
 Acton 9  
 Adams 7,9,10,11,53,62,67,  
 105,120,149,173  
 Addison 172  
 Adison 177  
 Adkins 177  
 Adms 53,55  
 Africa 171  
 Agnew 6  
 Airheart 172  
 Akin 174  
 Albin 1,67,105  
 Albrittain 93  
 Albritton 93  
 Aldridge 1,64,67,105  
 Alford 121,175  
 Aliston 132  
 Allen 10,20,24,46,67,93,115,  
 125,126,130,155,176,177,  
 185  
 Allison 64,150,174  
 Allred 27  
 Alsop 1,67  
 Alvord 120  
 Amann 7  
 Anders 1,127,151  
 Anderson 1,6,11,27,41,42,65,67,  
 126,129,144,152,161,  
 163,166,175,176,177,  
 179  
 Andre 7  
 Andrews 66,81,121,130  
 Angel 172  
 Annett 123  
 Apperson 177  
 Applegate 121,176  
 Ara 172  
 Archer 11,63,120  
 Argo 105  
 Armine 124  
 Armstrong 58,60,62,67,121,  
 124,164,173  
 Arnold 10,43,65,163,177  
 Arons 1  
 Arrington 173,176  
 Arthur 1,67  
 Arvin 41  
 Arvine 64  
 Ashburn 125  
 Ashland 171  
 Ashley 67  
 Ates 10  
 Austin 121,123  
 Author 1  
 Autry 9  
 Averitt 209  
 Avery 174  
 Ayres 9,177  
 Bacon 127  
 Bagby 178  
 Bagley 172  
 Bagsbry 62  
 Bagwell 6  
 Bailey 64,122,161,171,173  
 Baines 131,192  
 Baker 11,52,63,113,114,115,  
 116,117,118,119,126,  
 136,148,178,184  
 Bakey 26  
 Baldwin 64,130,131  
 Ball 5,173  
 Ballantine 67  
 Ballard 67,133  
 Ballow 167  
 Bamford 173  
 Bankhead 178

Banks 8, 18, 41, 123, 192  
 Banner 67  
 Bannerman 151  
 Barbee 2, 61  
 Barcroft 2, 105  
 Barecroft 8  
 Barker 67  
 Barkley 9  
 Barksdale 175  
 Barkwell 10, 174  
 Barnaby 150, 205  
 Barnard 60, 94, 178  
 Barnes 64, 67, 173  
 Barnett 67, 87, 194  
 Barr 64  
 Barrett 10  
 Bartlett 62  
 Bartley 65  
 Barton 56, 65, 98, 122, 136, 143,  
 144  
 Barzeza 180  
 Basham 52  
 Bass 8, 97  
 Bateman 178  
 Bates 55, 57, 67, 171, 174, 175  
 Baty 67  
 Baugh 2  
 Baugus 192  
 Bayless 208  
 Baylor 23, 25  
 Beadles 67  
 Beaird 66  
 Beall 121, 123  
 Beam 172  
 Beard 2, 64, 174  
 Bearden 64  
 Beasley 172  
 Beaton 178, 179, 180  
 Beaty 178  
 Beavers 5, 7  
 Beazley 120  
 Bedford 171  
 Beers 171  
 Beiglie 178  
 Belcher 65  
 Belknap 67  
 Bell 20, 66, 82, 120, 123, 133, 168,  
 174, 178, 181, 188, 189  
 Bellew 11  
 Belt 121  
 Bennett 78, 95, 170  
 Benson 9  
 Benton 126, 171, 176  
 Berrien 122  
 Berrier 64  
 Berry 8, 9, 43, 65, 66, 93, 178,  
 182  
 Beverley 5, 84, 131  
 Bevers 5, 27, 29  
 Bibb 9  
 Bick 105  
 Bickel 175  
 Bickler 195, 196  
 Biggs 121, 165  
 Bigham 5  
 Bilbury 163  
 Billingsley 9, 126, 184  
 Bills 172  
 Bird 65, 77, 150, 173  
 Birdwell 7, 11, 23, 26, 41, 126  
 Bishop 67, 121, 125, 148, 178  
 Bivins 126  
 Black 27, 67  
 Blackbun 168  
 Blackburn 7, 63, 121, 122, 168  
 Blackwell 6  
 Blair 2, 57, 67, 170  
 Blake 9  
 Blalock 173  
 Blankenship 67  
 Blanton 58, 59, 156  
 Bledsoe 65  
 Blessing 124, 175  
 Blevens 2  
 Blevins 62, 66, 121, 125, 173  
 Blocker 152, 178, 179  
 Bloodworth 84, 187  
 Blount 125  
 Blue 120, 126  
 Boase 47, 152  
 Boatman 67, 204  
 Bobo 123  
 Boggess 98  
 Bogguss 98  
 Bohart 66, 124  
 Bohuer 122  
 Boiles 177, 178, 179, 182  
 Bollard 64  
 Bolling 45  
 Bolsten 122  
 Bolton 67  
 Bond 149, 172  
 Bondurant 7  
 Bone 125, 194  
 Bonner 105  
 Bookser 175  
 Boon 126, 174  
 Boone 11, 22, 100, 156



- Booth 65,121,174,178,180,  
181,182,183  
Borden 64  
Borhman 67  
Borman 2  
Borrowman 62  
Bostain 122  
Boswell 64  
Botts 171  
Bouldin 186,187  
Bourdeaux 5  
Bowen 8,179  
Bower 125  
Bowlen 122  
Bowles 130,173  
Bowling 10,176  
Bowman 2,67,105,120  
Box 93,175,178,180  
Boyd 56,67,175  
Boydston 126  
Boydstun 27,30  
Boyles 177,178  
Boyls 177  
Boynton 67,190  
Boys 24  
Bozart 120  
Bradfute 163  
Bradley 7,11,148,172  
Bradner 65  
Bragg 178  
Brandon 64  
Branham 120,172  
Branningburg 43  
Branom 172  
Branton 40  
Brashears 2  
Braslen 8  
Bratton 1,175  
Brawley 152  
Brazell 58  
Brazelton 122  
Brazzil 77  
Bresner 9  
Brewer 2,66,67,123,125  
Bridenthal 179  
Bridge 67,178,180  
Bridgewater 9  
Bridon 177  
Brieden 178  
Brimhall 172  
Brinson 9,172  
Briscoe 67  
Bristow 78  
Britt 27  
Brittain 169  
Britton 2,16  
Brock 8,54  
Brockman 62  
Brodie 67  
Brogan 121  
Brogdon 63  
Brook 63,125,126,180  
Brookman 7  
Brooks 2,11,52,59,63,174,175,  
178,182,184  
Brookshire 18  
Brophy 64  
Brown 2,7,8,54,62,63,66,67,  
79,100,105,117,121,122,  
124,126,147,163,164,166,  
171,175,176,178,179,182,  
183,206  
Browning 178  
Bruce 62,122,174  
Bryan 93  
Bryant 98  
Bryce 177  
Bryden 178  
Buchanan 27,171  
Buck 54,59  
Buckley 10  
Budkner 84  
Budd 130  
Buie 182  
Bullard 171  
Bullion 58,95  
Bullock 67  
Bullon 95  
Bumpass 171  
Bunch 32,63  
Bunting 132  
Burch 8,9,176  
Burcham 178  
Burford 9,125,176  
Burg 66  
Burge 189  
Burgess 67,169,178  
Burkdull 175  
Burke 64  
Burkharter 67  
Burkley 2  
Burks 66,67  
Burleson 67,84,129  
Burman 176  
Burnam 175  
Burnes 2,179  
Burnett 2,8,62,161,175,178,  
192

Burnham 120  
 Burns 20, 43, 63, 178  
 Burress 43  
 Burrows 21  
 Bursey 62  
 Burt 163  
 Burton 59, 63, 66, 67, 105, 120,  
     123  
 Bush 9, 66, 125  
 Buster 46  
 Butcher 67  
 Butler 8, 81, 172  
 Buttrill 119  
 Buys 24  
 Byars 177, 178  
 Byas 176  
 Byers 84, 123, 188  
 Bynum 210  
 Byram 55  
 Byrd 6, 10, 66, 171

Cabler 179  
 Cadenhead 2  
 Cain 185  
 Caldwell 66, 67, 175  
 Calhoun 5, 136  
 Calicote 64  
 Callaway 165  
 Calloway 65, 66, 126  
 Caloway 67, 175  
 Calvin 120  
 Campbell 2, 9, 10, 27, 28, 40,  
     64, 67, 74, 76, 106,  
     120, 123, 173, 174  
 Camplin 179  
 Campsey 99  
 Camron 123, 179  
 Canaday 164, 165  
 Cannon 43, 63, 120, 121, 125,  
     173  
 Cansher 121  
 Canter 94  
 Cantrel 174  
 Cantrell 66, 123, 172, 175, 194  
 Caperton 81, 128, 192  
 Capps 28  
 Caraway 51, 58, 146  
 Cardwell 18  
 Cargill 67  
 Carmack 106  
 Carmichall 184  
 Carnahan 171

Carnes 2, 67, 106  
 Carpenter 8, 67  
 Carr 179  
 Carroll 127, 179  
 Carrolis 64  
 Carson 32  
 Carter 2, 28, 46, 55, 56, 124, 152,  
     154, 168, 177, 179, 184  
 Cartwright 179  
 Caruthers 177, 178, 179, 180  
 Carver 2  
 Caskey 185  
 Cason 157  
 Castele 125  
 Castle 147  
 Castleman 179  
 Cate 9, 10, 66  
 Cates 174  
 Cato 151, 178, 179, 183  
 Cauble 179  
 Caudle 168  
 Cavanaugh 10  
 Cavil 120  
 Cavitt 161, 162  
 Cawble 179  
 Cawthorn 45  
 Cawthron 45  
 Chaddick 97  
 Chaddock 97  
 Chadwick 97  
 Chambers 81, 84, 122, 129, 179, 183  
 Chance 11, 179, 180  
 Chancellor 65, 176  
 Chandler 67, 189  
 Chaney 47, 125, 164, 167, 173  
 Chapman 8, 65, 66, 172  
 Charesh 176  
 Charter 65  
 Chatham 121  
 Cheely 125  
 Cheeseman 21  
 Chenoweth 126, 172  
 Chessir 74  
 Childers 64  
 Childres 62  
 Childress 165, 174  
 Childs 172, 191  
 Chilton 11  
 Chism 2  
 Choate 2  
 Choice 20  
 Chowning 176  
 Chrismen 95

- Churchwell 8,121  
Clanton 41  
Clark 8,18,54,65,66,67,123,  
163,171,174,175,179,  
184,210  
Clarke 189  
Clarkson 21  
Claunch 2  
Clayton 45,62,63,94  
Clements 62  
Cleveland 187,188  
Clevenger 125  
Click 44  
Clifford 7,10,62,126,172  
Clifton 62,64,174  
Cline 9  
Cloud 2  
Clower 23  
Cluck 63  
Coats 155  
Cobb 67  
Coble 7  
Cockrill 28  
Coe 187  
Coffee 84,123  
Coffield 154  
Coffman 63  
Cojcrynsky 64  
Coker 2,8,67,68,106,125  
Colbert 9  
Cole 163,172  
Coleburn 62  
Collard 17  
Collett 179  
Colley 42  
Collie 66,124  
Collier 165  
Collings 2  
Collins 62,93,123,125,164,  
168,172,174,175,176  
Colman 77  
Colvin 100,172  
Combs 174  
Comer 68  
Compton 82  
Conger 7  
Conn 39  
Conner 65  
Cook 8,65,68,84,123,149,179,  
180  
Coons 64  
Cooper 7,46,65,68,82,84,  
106,189  
Coots 125  
Cope 9,115,118  
Copeland 8,171  
Coppage 176  
Corlew 123  
Corn 164  
Cornelius 11,207  
Coslay 175  
Coston 68  
Cotton 65,153  
Cottrell 68,106  
Couch 38,106  
Coulson 176  
Coulter 11,175  
Courtney 68  
Couts 63  
Coverts 64  
Covington 24  
Cowan 54,55,59,172,174  
Cowans 173  
Cox 2,8,68,74,84,94,122,  
126,132,133  
Coyle 174  
Craddock 93  
Craig 115,123,124,169,174,  
179  
Crane 84  
Crank 125,173  
Craver 24  
Crawford 66,74,173,176  
Creamer 68,106  
Creath 134  
Creecy 176  
Creed 174  
Crenshaw 151  
Creswell 66  
Crews 68,106  
Crisman 95  
Crites 60  
Croker 2  
Cromer 175  
Cross 64,65,122  
Crouch 188  
Crow 178  
Crowder 43  
Crowell 8,145  
Crowley 66,172,173  
Crum 9  
Crunk 133  
Crump 68  
Crustner 19  
Crutchlow 97  
Culbertson 68  
Cullum 154  
Cullup 10

Cumbe 23  
Cumby 125  
Cunningham 2, 8, 65, 68, 106, 122,  
182  
Curre 125  
Currie 125  
Curry 11, 106  
Curtis 62, 153, 175, 179  
Curvey 126, 171  
Cypert 68  
Cyrus 179, 180, 181, 184

Daggett 120, 171  
Dale 121  
Dallas 84, 180  
Dalsheimer 63  
Dalton 63, 120  
Damron 68  
Daniel 21, 68, 80, 82, 123, 125,  
128, 130, 173  
Daniels 63, 66, 68  
Darnell 125  
Darter 7, 8, 66  
Dashwood 174  
Daugherty 65  
Daveling 63  
Davenport 68, 107, 121  
Davidson 2, 55, 122, 132, 155,  
181  
Davis 6, 7, 9, 10, 28, 57, 63, 64,  
65, 66, 68, 97, 120, 121,  
122, 123, 124, 125, 126,  
146, 171, 177, 180  
Davison 11  
Dawson 6, 9, 10, 81  
Day 174, 180, 182, 183  
Dean 126, 173, 178, 180, 183  
Deane 68  
Deaton 2  
Deaver 60  
Dees 97  
DeHonte 44  
Deigh 64  
DeJarnatt 174  
Delamar 174  
DeLave 10  
Delesdernier 180  
Delk 180  
Delmore 7  
Denison 9  
Denkman 120  
Denson 58

Denton 66, 176  
Derham 204  
Derrick 163  
Deskin 124  
Devore 64  
DeWees 134  
Dewey 68, 122  
DeWitt 122  
Diboll 7  
Dickenson 62, 65  
Dickerson 68  
Dickson 182  
Dietrich 121  
Dillahounty 44  
Dillard 127  
Dillon 66  
Dingler 68  
Ditto 65  
Dixon 10, 130, 182  
Dodge 65  
Dodgen 163  
Dodson 44, 124, 131, 172, 173,  
180, 185, 187  
Dolloff 68  
Donahoe 173  
Donaldson 21  
Donelson 97  
Dooley 68, 107  
Dorchester 10  
Dorsey 98  
Dotson 190  
Dougherty 121, 122, 123  
Doughtie 17  
Doughty 80, 175  
Douglas 37, 38  
Douglass 173  
Doulson 10  
Douthell 11  
Dove 65  
Downing 64  
Doyale 172  
Dozier 162  
Drake 17, 150  
Draper 68  
Drennan 46, 100  
Drinings 46  
Drinnon 46  
Driscoll 122  
Driskell 7  
Driver 121, 167  
Drury 176  
Dryden 10  
Dryer 107

- Duckett 52,56  
Duckworth 5,187  
Dudley 172  
Duff 2  
Duggan 116,119  
Duke 93,150,175,205  
Dumas 174  
Dunagan 147  
Duncan 68,134,163,171,180  
Dunlap 68,100,107  
Dunn 2,64,68,107,173,180,190  
Dunnam 20  
Dunning 179,180  
Dunwoody 64  
Dupree 126  
Durant 82  
Duren 180  
Durringer 176  
Durrigan 174  
Dutton 45,176  
Dwiggins 125  
Dye 65,68  
Dyer 63,132,133,180,181,183  
Dykes 54
- Eagle 173  
Earle 185  
Easley 8,68  
East 64,124  
Easterly 63  
Eastman 121  
Eberhart 57,58,107  
Echols 10  
Economou 168  
Eddleman 7  
Edds 124  
Eddy 9,115  
Edens 10  
Edington 188  
Edmonds 2,174  
Edmondson 68  
Edwards 2,28,68,123,124,  
181  
Eichling 66  
Elbert 63  
Eldridge 18,68,171  
Elkins 161,167,168,169  
Elldridge 166  
Elliott 58,63,123,125,147,  
175,181,182  
Ellis 62,64,78,129,180,189  
Ellison 2,150,172  
Emery 9
- Emmons 121  
Emory 7  
English 68  
Enochs 24,185,192  
Epley 68  
Epps 181  
Erap 126  
Ervin 122  
Erwin 181  
Esman 64  
Estes 9,117,122,126  
Estice 171  
Etcherson 121  
Eubanks 24  
Evans 9,10,11,68,99,124,125  
Ewell 2  
Ewers 161  
Ewing 46,68,206
- Fabers 68  
Fahy 7  
Fairchild 121  
Fairfield 181  
Fancher 181,184  
Farley 131  
Farman 9  
Farmer 66,121,122,173,181  
Farrington 128  
Farrish 68  
Faulkenbury 93  
Faulkner 60  
Fawcett 66  
Fayne 120  
Fearris 178,180,182  
Fee 68  
Feegles 63  
Fegan 11  
Ferguson 62,150,172,176,205  
Fernandes 68  
Ferris 125  
Fields 191  
Finch 63  
Finer 171  
Finger 176  
Finklea 68  
Finklin 68  
Fin-leter 184  
Finley 176,184  
Fish 181  
Fishback 10,171  
Fisher 123,124  
Fisk 184  
Fitch 165

Fitzgerald 124,125  
 Fitzhugh 181  
 Flaherty 122  
 Flanagan 81,123,126  
 Flanning 64  
 Fletcher 2,51  
 Flinn 59,60  
 Flinnikin 178  
 Floris 134  
 Flower 181,182,183  
 Fly 125  
 Foard 68  
 Fogle 165  
 Folkes 209  
 Fontaine 21  
 Fonville 65  
 Ford 63,68,149,181  
 Forehand 107  
 Foreman 2,181,182  
 Forgey 10  
 Forrest 126  
 Forster 174  
 Forsythe 122,181  
 Fortner 152  
 Foshee 68  
 Foster 6,7,9,39,62,63,66,  
     68,123,173,177  
 Fournier 63  
 Fowler 7,122,208  
 Francis 115  
 Franklin 9  
 Fraser 63,175  
 Frazier 172,178,180,181,182,  
     183  
 Fredrich 173  
 Freeman 10,57,58,66,115,116,  
     117,118,119,122,145  
 French 148,149  
 Fretwell 163  
 Frigons 176  
 Fritts 68,107  
 Frogge 11  
 Frost 62  
 Fry 126  
 Fugush 68  
 Fulcher 77  
 Fuller 129,174  
 Funk 65  
 Fuqua 2,68  
 Furgason 181,182,184  
 Furman 121  
 Fuston 7,62  
 Gage 10  
 Gaines 68  
 Gains 66  
 Gainson 172  
 Gaiser 68,107  
 Gaiter 8  
 Gaither 145,146  
 Gale 11  
 Gambill 46,152  
 Gamble 99,173  
 Gamils 68  
 Gandy 124  
 Gann 176  
 Gant 64,65  
 Ganter 94  
 Ganth 8  
 Gardner 131,134,190  
 Garlic 182,184  
 Garrett 62,66,122  
 Garrison 10,64,173  
 Gartman 68  
 Garvin 128,136  
 Gary 28,30  
 Gates 55,156  
 Gathings 179,182  
 Gazzell 28  
 Gears 98  
 Geary 10  
 Gee 171  
 Gentry 6,63,205,207  
 George 65,124  
 Geren 175  
 Gholson 68  
 Gibbs 2,185  
 Gibson 7,9,11,45,62,123,136,  
     172,174  
 Giddings 182  
 Giddins 176  
 Gideon 93  
 Giger 68  
 Gilbert 2,10  
 Gilbreath 2  
 Giles 172  
 Gilham 24  
 Gill 7,8,122,155,175  
 Gillespie 62,65,175  
 Gillham 165  
 Gillies 62  
 Gills 121  
 Gilmer 9,193  
 Gilmore 2  
 Givens 65  
 Givins 8,9,64

- Gladden 68  
Gladson 11  
Glasscock 78,121  
Glenn 62,124,182  
Glover 143  
Goacher 68  
Goarte 121  
Godwin 10  
Goin 172,176  
Golding 5  
Goldsborough 62  
Goldsmith 68  
Goldstein 125  
Gonzales 126  
Goodan 10  
Goode 205,206  
Goodfellow 173  
Goodlett 123,130  
Goodman 68  
Goodnight 7,121,173,175  
Goodnow 172  
Goodrick 18  
Goodwyn 17  
Goolsby 175  
Gordon 8,61  
Gore 173  
Goss 51  
Gossett 68,107  
Gotcher 28  
Gough 191  
Gould 64  
Gower 68  
Grace 94  
Grady 10  
Graham 172  
Granberry 20,81  
Granbury 172  
Granger 120  
Granstaff 11  
Grant 171  
Grantham 24  
Graves 24,122,123,125,126,  
136,171  
Gravis 68,107  
Gray 10,107,126,144,154,173,  
174,185  
Grayham 10  
Grayson 84  
Greathouse 176  
Green 2,7,9,65,68,82,134,  
166,173,182  
Greene 8,63,68,69,107  
Greenlee 9  
Greenwood 157  
Greer 190  
Gregg 35  
Gregory 8,62,122,125  
Greulee 64  
Grice 156  
Grider 107  
Griffin 7,9,10,19,26,41,63,  
69,120,124,172,182,  
184  
Grigg 144  
Grigsby 63,171,172  
Grimes 123,124,176  
Grimesley 10  
Grimsley 9,176  
Griswold 62,173  
Grizzle 62,66  
Groesbeck 44  
Groom 100  
Grend 173  
Gross 11  
Groves 65,179,184,205  
Grutsch 64  
Guest 155,182,184  
Guice 125  
Guillot 125  
Guinn 126,194  
Gunn 63,172  
Gunnels 61,125  
Guthery 22  
Guthrie 155  
Hack 120,172,175  
Hackworth 2  
Haddox 97  
Hadley 143,169  
Hagan 171  
Hagerty 10  
Haggard 150,187,191  
Hagood 121  
Hale 5,11,46  
Hales 124  
Haley 9,10,121,145  
Hall 10,28,29,62,65,69,  
125,184  
Hallaman 184  
Halter 10  
Ham 69,183  
Hambrick 10  
Hambright 69,145  
Hamilton 7,69,122,124,153  
Hammack 168  
Hammer 64,126  
Hammitt 161

Hammock 176  
 Hammond 147  
 Hammons 29, 30, 32, 34  
 Hampton 184  
 Hancock 7, 8, 64  
 Handley 66, 108  
 Haney 123  
 Hanks 64  
 Hanna 62, 121  
 Hannah 173  
 Hanson 69  
 Harden 9  
 Hardesty 174  
 Hardgrove 174  
 Hardimon 163  
 Hardin 11, 69, 122, 152, 183  
 Hardman 184  
 Hardwick 6, 177, 183, 184  
 Hardwicke 183  
 Hargrane 57  
 Hargrove 55, 69, 191, 192  
 Harkey 30  
 Harlan 132  
 Harmon 125  
 Harnard 204  
 Harned 204  
 Harper 64, 121, 177  
 Harrell 173  
 Harrill 143  
 Harrington 63, 157  
 Harris 2, 17, 18, 21, 39, 44, 69,  
     79, 83, 123, 125, 130,  
     171, 175, 181, 183, 188,  
     189, 208  
 Harrison 63, 65, 125, 183, 185,  
     193  
 Harrold 123  
 Hart 2, 5, 69, 122, 153, 183, 184  
 Hartgraves 182  
 Hartigan 98  
 Harvey 30, 123, 162  
 Harwell 122, 154  
 Hassell 7, 93  
 Hastings 98, 208  
 Hatcher 10, 123, 191  
 Hathorn 20  
 Haward 122  
 Hawkins 6, 10, 11, 121, 178, 194  
 Haws 183  
 Hay 10  
 Hayden 122  
 Haynes 19, 78  
 Haywood 10  
 Havens 174  
 Hazzard 8  
 Head 69  
 Hearing 21  
 Hearn 165  
 Hearne 18  
 Heath 62  
 Hedges 11  
 Hedrick 175, 194  
 Heffington 80  
 Helbert 66  
 Helm 11, 123, 172, 173  
 Helsey 120  
 Helton 173  
 Henagan 181  
 Henderson 2, 10, 11, 64, 66, 122,  
     170, 172, 175  
 Hendrick 149  
 Hendricks 8  
 Hendrickson 124  
 Hendrix 63  
 Heningan 183  
 Henley 9  
 Hennigan 183, 184  
 Henry 10, 62, 69, 146, 171, 182,  
     184, 192  
 Hensarling 128  
 Hensley 64, 126, 173, 207  
 Henson 69  
 Herd 183  
 Hermotey 2  
 Herndon 69  
 Herreld 124  
 Herren 66  
 Herring 208  
 Herron 121, 127  
 Hershfield 172  
 Hester 26, 152, 175  
 Hesters 2  
 Hastings 182  
 Hibler 171  
 Hickey 178  
 Hicks 5, 65, 120, 126, 149, 173,  
     174, 180, 182, 183  
 Higby 2  
 Higginbotham 69, 162  
 Higgins 124, 125  
 Higgs 69  
 Highsmith 184  
 Hightower 66  
 Hildebrandt 173  
 Hilgres 11  
 Hill 2, 17, 18, 45, 63, 69, 120,  
     125, 205  
 Hilliard 18, 25



- Hinchen 126  
Hiner 51  
Hines 124, 146, 171, 176, 189  
Hinkle 7  
Hitson 62, 175  
Hix 64  
Hobaugh 175  
Hobgood 162  
Hochins 69  
Hock 2  
Hodge 178  
Hodges 176  
Hoff 69  
Hoffaker 63  
Hogan 120, 174  
Hogg 97  
Hoggard 150  
Hogue 10, 122  
Hoke 37, 45  
Holaman 65  
Holcomb 2  
Holflein 171  
Holland 6, 21, 37, 38, 69, 108, 122  
Holliday 11  
Holliman 171  
Hollingsworth 65  
Hollis 8, 18, 173  
Holloway 122  
Hollowood 162, 163  
Holly 9  
Holman 64, 125  
Holmes 21, 52, 53, 121, 122, 146, 147, 171  
Holmsley 2, 3, 108  
Holt 7, 10, 18, 65, 175, 176, 184  
Hood 66, 123, 176  
Hooker 162  
Hooks 69  
Hooper 22, 32, 127, 166, 182  
Hoover 3  
Hope 125  
Hopper 78  
Hopson 20  
Horfleim 17  
Horsley 163  
Horton 206  
Hoskins 9  
House 10, 119  
Houston 69, 173  
Hovenkamp 62  
Howard 2, 10, 11  
Howell 122, 127  
Howerton 121  
Howeth 125  
Howie 170  
Howle 165  
Howry 69  
Howton 30  
Hubbard 79  
Hubert 156  
Huchens 183  
Hudgins 66, 171, 172  
Hudleston 122  
Hudson 9, 123, 171, 174, 176  
Hudspeth 162  
Huff 11  
Huffhines 80  
Huffman 3, 62, 174, 175  
Hughes 177  
Hughes 172  
Hukill 174  
Hull 46  
Hulsey 30  
Hummel 122  
Humphries 122  
Hunt 37, 45, 56, 122, 174, 189  
Hunter 69  
Hunton 131  
Hurley 64  
Hursch 62  
Hurst 62  
Hurt 184  
Hurte 10  
Hutcheson 121  
Hutchins 63, 64, 126  
Hutchinson 121  
Hutson 108  
Hutton 172  
Hyatt 84  
Hyde 64, 69, 166  
  
Ice 120  
Ince 184  
Ingersol 62  
Ingley 146  
Inman 11  
Insman 2  
Irby 44  
Irvin 6  
Irwin 22, 69  
Isbell 63  
Ish 190  
Isham 2, 3, 9, 125, 172, 176  
Isaacs 69  
Isaat 123  
Iverson 7

Ivie 7  
 Ivory 44  
  
 Jackson 8,9,51,52,53,56,59,62,  
     63,65,69,122,126,143,  
     146,173,174,176  
 Jagel 175  
 James 9,122,123,126,132,171  
 Jameson 172  
 Janes 69,108,183  
 Janus 9  
 Jarman 174  
 Jay 120,121,162  
 Jefferson 7  
 Jeffress 60  
 Jeffrey 2  
 Jeffreys 69  
 Jeffries 171  
 Jemison 175  
 Jenkins 2,6,7,69,97,121,125  
 Jenne 175  
 Jennings 69,120  
 Jeny 5  
 Jessie 64  
 Jessup 65  
 Jeter 151  
 Jett 122,133  
 Jinkens 69  
 John 123  
 Johns 183  
 Johnson 3,6,7,8,9,10,11,24,30,  
     44,65,66,69,108,121,  
     122,123,124,126,129,  
     154,166,167,168,169,  
     172,173,174,175,176  
 Johnston 44,56,115,118,119,  
     145,179  
 Joiner 7  
 Jolly 3, 126  
 Jones 3,5,7,8,9,11,22,30,31,  
     44,47,51,62,69,73,74,  
     75,76,82,83,99,123,172,  
     173,174,175,180,181,  
     182,186,196,210  
 Joplin 124  
 Jopling 3,9,11,66,122,174  
 Jordan 7,8,64,172  
 Jorden 178  
 Joyce 64,172  
 Judge 62  
 Junior 66  
  
 Kane 63  
 Karping 172  
 Karnes 8  
 Keach 180  
 Keahey 55,57,60,145  
 Kee 172  
 Keenon 126  
 Keeton 30  
 Keim 122  
 Keith 3,69,99,210  
 Kelcy 9  
 Kelk 65  
 Keller 11,64,172  
 Kelley 9,61,62  
 Kellum 152  
 Kelly 79,173  
 Kelsay 124,174  
 Kemp 126  
 Kendall 64  
 Kennedy 8,126  
 Kendrick 190  
 Kerchevelle 82  
 Kerley 69  
 Kern 62  
 Kerns 8  
 Kerr 164  
 Kertley 122  
 Ketchum 9,64,150,205  
 Keyes 136  
 Kidwell 11  
 Kiefer 81  
 Kilgore 11,125  
 Killian 66,126  
 Killingsworth 22  
 Killough 176,180  
 Kimball 188  
 Kimbrough 81  
 Kincannon 143  
 King 24,30,64,65,78,120,  
     121,122,125,174  
 Kinizie 69  
 Kinkle 174  
 Kinsey 100,180  
 Kirby 66,175  
 Kirkland 150,168,171  
 Kirkpatrick 65,125  
 Kirtley 46  
 Kittle 3,108  
 Knight 66,162  
 Knott 209  
 Knox 5  
 Koonce 176  
 Kriesky 64

Kukill 125  
Kurkendall 3  
Kussel 3  
Kutcher 177  
Kuykendall 62

Labadie 125  
LaBier 174  
Lacava 123  
Lacke 162  
Lackey 19, 81, 83  
Ladd 206  
Lafoy 95  
Lamb 40  
Lambert 161, 162  
Lamkin 11  
Lampe 124  
Lampton 11  
Lancaster 20  
Lander 122  
Landers 54, 55  
Lane 69, 156, 172  
Laney 163, 164, 167  
Langham 151  
Langston 210  
Lankford 178  
Lansey 119  
Lanter 66  
Larned 143, 146  
Larrison 157  
Lasater 11  
Lassetter 69  
Latham 3, 69, 153  
Latimer 5  
Lauderdale 41  
Laurence 173  
Lawrence 5, 6, 127, 205  
Lawson 7  
Laydon 126  
Layne 59, 156  
Leach 173  
Leake 133  
Leakes 45  
Lear 9  
Leason 11  
Leavitt 125  
Lee 3, 7, 57, 65, 69, 97, 108,  
121, 150, 175, 191, 205  
Leech 3  
Leeper 123  
Leeson 8  
Leigh 83  
Lemons 66

Leonard 8, 9  
Leroy 69  
Lesley 3, 46, 69  
Lessen 126  
Lesser 171, 175  
Lester 69, 120, 121  
Letcher 188  
Lethgo 31  
Leversedge 63  
Lewellyn 10  
Lewis 3, 63, 175, 176, 184, 206  
Lide 149  
Liggin 3  
Light 124  
Lightsey 21  
Lightsley 26  
Like 55  
Lilwall 8  
Lindsay 63, 69  
Lindsey 205  
Link 21  
Linley 8  
Linn 123  
Litten 173  
Little 69, 172  
Littleton 46  
Littrell 9  
Lively 121  
Liverman 124  
Lloyd 79  
Locke 44, 165  
Lockhart 167  
Lockwood 62  
Loftin 144  
Logan 69  
Loggins 128, 136  
Login 69  
London 122  
Long, 57, 59, 69, 108, 122, 129,  
167, 173  
Looney 136  
Losee 156  
Losey 156  
Loshe 156  
Lott 171  
Loudermilk 108  
Louis 121  
Love 120  
Lowe 9, 120, 126  
Lowry 10  
Loyd 10, 11, 65, 121, 126  
Lucas 69, 74, 82, 85  
Lucy 178  
Ludwig 174

Luichicham 64  
 Luke 65  
 Lumpkin 129  
 Lundy 122  
 Luney 191  
 Lusby 69  
 Lusky 122  
 Luttrell 176  
 Lytle 11,64,176  
 Lynch 125  
 Lyng 69  
 Lyon 168,210  
 Lyons 69,153,190,191

McAdow 175  
 McAfee 8  
 McAlester 3  
 McBee 57,69,124  
 McBride 154  
 McCabe 172  
 McCafferty 64,122,124  
 McCain 65,173  
 McCall 18,120  
 McCamauth 69  
 McCamey 3,69,70  
 McCampbell 21,178  
 McCandless 62  
 McCann 62,65  
 McCarty 62,63,70,120,153,  
 164,173  
 McCauley 183  
 McCawley 194  
 McClanahan 20  
 McClelland 77,127  
 McClemmas 5  
 McClesky 53,56,149  
 McClintock 69  
 McClure 8,161,165  
 McColloch 123  
 McConnell 172  
 McCook 179  
 McCorkle 44  
 McCown 26  
 McCoy 11,120,121,171  
 McCracken 62,125,175  
 McCrary 69,108  
 McCullough 173  
 McCurdy 108  
 McDaniel 80,173  
 McDearmon 125  
 McDermott 69  
 McDonald 9,61,66,69,83,109,  
 172,175

McDowell 3,69,172  
 McDuff 8  
 McEntire 166  
 McFadden 44  
 McFaddin 44  
 McGaughey 53  
 McGee 69,70,177  
 McGilvary 20  
 McGough 3  
 McGowan 136  
 McGraw 64  
 McGruder 64  
 McGuffey 150  
 McGuinnis 8,173  
 McGuire 3,69,109  
 McInroe 147  
 McIntosh 84  
 McIntyre 166,167  
 McJunkin 190  
 McIlhany 178  
 McKee 174,179  
 McKinley 122  
 McKinney 8,28,31,82,125,188  
 McKinzie 3,70,109  
 McKnight 11,65,170  
 McMaster 63  
 McMillan 8,144  
 McMillin 174  
 McMinimee 28  
 McMinn 95  
 McMullan 183  
 McMullen 177,180  
 McMurrey 84  
 McMurry 125,126  
 McNeil 122  
 McPhaul 69  
 McPherson 120  
 McQueen 190  
 McSpaddin 124  
 McTyer 123  
 McVean 122  
 McVeigh 176

Maberry 66  
 Mabers 65  
 Mabry 51  
 Mackey 54,65,70,166  
 Macks 11  
 Maclin 175  
 Maddox 9,62,98,172,174,175  
 Magee 189  
 Magen 11  
 Magers 123,175

- Mahan 148  
Mahoney 125  
Mainor 82  
Mains 10  
Mainwaring 45  
Major 165  
Majors 95,153  
Mallery 172  
Malone 42,168,174  
Man 63  
Manley 146,207  
Manly 78  
Mann 7,64  
Mannel 65  
Manning 10  
Mansker 3,5,70  
Mantooth 176  
Mapes 62  
Marieur 64  
Markham 70,131  
Marr 173  
Marsch 70  
Marsh 82,120  
Marshall 3,62,120  
Martenis 174  
Marthell 7  
Martin 3,7,9,63,64,70,98,  
99,109,123,124,172,  
176,181  
Mashburn 210  
Mason 5,70,120,174  
Massey 114,117,123  
Massie 66  
Masters 125,131,134  
Matheson 31  
Mathis 176  
Matlock 62  
Matthews 11,93,124,173  
Maughan 31  
Mauldin 75  
Mauppin 123  
Maurice 8  
Maxcy 23  
Maxey 63,123  
Maxson 70  
Maxwell 62  
May 64,98  
Maybary 109  
Mayer 66  
Mayfield 70  
Mayo 70  
Mays 78,174  
Meacham 176  
Mead 7  
Medford 152,204  
Medlin 176  
Meek 55  
Meindl 120  
Melton 10,145,171,174  
Mendenhall 8  
Mercer 3,66,185,186  
Merchant 22  
Meredith 151  
Merritt 3,70,109  
Metheny 178  
Metsgar 73  
Metzger 72  
Meyers 7  
Middleton 130,152,171,209  
Mike 43  
Milan 63  
Miles 64  
Miller 3,8,9,10,34,63,65,  
95,123,124,146,172,  
174,175  
Millican 9,70,81,109  
Milligan 109,169  
Milliken 172  
Million 70  
Mills 99,113,117,205  
Milner 70,109  
Milton 8  
Mimms 109  
Mims 9,22  
Mingers 123  
Minnis 95  
Minor 155  
Mitchell 5,7,63,95,120,165,  
171,173,182,183  
Mizell 54,55  
Mobley 10,70  
Moffett 185  
Mohl 19.21  
Mohon 209  
Mohorn 209  
Mohorne 209  
Money 165  
Monica 10  
Monroe 172  
Montgomery 3,70,109,154,157,  
164,173,174  
Montessor 172  
Montyon 99  
Moon 162  
Mooney 171  
Moore 3,8,9,17,23,37,38,61,64,  
65,66,70,79,122,144,162,  
167,171,172,173,207

Morcer 186  
 Moreland 40  
 Morgan 9, 30, 66, 70  
 Morrell 23, 188  
 Morriman 66  
 Morris 204  
 Morrison 5, 64, 65, 70, 120, 122,  
     146, 183, 184  
 Morrow 8, 64, 93, 121, 123, 172  
 Morse 46  
 Mortimer 9  
 Morton 9, 210  
 Moseley 65, 79, 95  
 Moses 93, 122, 124, 176  
 Mosher 9  
 Mosier 119  
 Mosley 60, 179  
 Mostetter 174  
 Motley 3, 6  
 Mozingo 176  
 Mulberry 70  
 Mulkey 11, 120, 122, 145, 176  
 Mull 157  
 Mullican 3  
 Mullins 10, 11  
 Mumford 8  
 Munn 6  
 Murphy 70, 125, 174, 175  
 Murray 70, 73  
 Murrell 79  
 Murry 119, 171  
 Muse 152  
 Myers 70, 122  
 Myles 125  
 Myres 10  
 Myrick 9

Nabers 70, 109  
 Nabors 3  
 Nail 8  
 Nance 8  
 Nash 171, 190  
 Neace 63  
 Neal 11, 70, 120, 165  
 Neathery 64  
 Neel 3, 70, 123  
 Neeley 70, 109  
 Neil 3, 173  
 Neise 207  
 Nelms 170, 192  
 Nelson 123, 166, 176  
 Neucirk 156  
 Neustadter 63

Newby 180  
 Newcomer 63, 65  
 Newkirk 156  
 Newlon 100  
 Newton 31, 63, 126  
 Nicholls 70  
 Nichols 9, 65, 70, 121  
 Nicholson 10  
 Nickerson 31  
 Nicks 97  
 Nickson 97  
 Nipper 64  
 Nix 96  
 Nixon 96  
 Noah 120  
 Noble 124  
 Nolan 133, 173  
 Norman 6, 9, 126  
 Northcut 3, 70  
 Norton 61  
 Norwood 8, 70, 82, 85  
 Nowell 21  
 Nowlin 126  
 Nunn 178  
 Nush 70

Oakleaf 63  
 Oates 70  
 O'Briant 109  
 Odell 70, 109  
 Oden 129  
 Oglesby 8  
 O'Keefe 153  
 Oleave 122  
 Oliphint 23  
 Olive 154  
 Oliver 65, 165, 174, 176, 207  
 Olleman 126  
 Oneal 3  
 O'Neil 64  
 Onstott 70  
 Orr 121, 175  
 Orrick 120, 172  
 Orum 52  
 Osborn 70  
 Osborne 70, 84, 124  
 Osburn 178  
 O'Steen 125  
 Ouzts 79  
 Overstreet 70  
 Overton 10, 66  
 Owen 179

- Owens 66,125,174,208  
Oxley 70
- Pace 9,19  
Paddleford 70  
Padgett 161  
Page 46,98,99,175  
Paine 173  
Painter 60  
Palmer 129,171  
Pane 172  
Parish 121  
Parker 3,7,8,10,70,110,123,  
125,126,130,136,171,  
175,176  
Parks 123  
Parman 8  
Parris 59,147  
Parsons 123  
Paschall 185  
Pate 8,144  
Patillo 121  
Patterson 4,39,126,175,176  
Patton 178,181,182  
Paxton 131  
Payne 52,63,70  
Payton 174  
Pearcy 126  
Pearson 8,64  
Peden 176  
Peebles 183  
Peeples 22,79  
Pell 70  
Pena 173  
Pencil 64  
Pendergrass 3  
Pendleton 181  
Penney 121  
Pennington 126  
Perkins 66,123,125  
Perry 7,55,70,78,120,123,125,  
127,169,173,178  
Peters 128,187  
Pettigrue 19  
Pettit 4,110  
Pettus 65  
Pew 124  
Pharriss 126  
Phebus 124  
Phelps 63  
Phillips 5,6,10,66,70,121,  
124,150,166,171  
Pickard 62  
Pickett 11  
Pierce 9,62,63,98,174  
Pierson 8,31  
Pilcher 70  
Pilkenton 128  
Pingleton 167  
Pinkard 110  
Pinkleton 7  
Pinson 59  
Pipkins 29  
Pitman 40  
Pitmon 40  
Pitt 65,70  
Pittman 40  
Pitts 125,173,208  
Pittsford 62  
Pitziner 31  
Plemmons 31  
Plott 70  
Plummer 121  
Poe 120  
Poindexter 46  
Pollard 6,31,171,189  
Pollock 43  
Pool 157,171,188  
Porter 148,149  
Portman 173  
Portwood 10  
Posey 70  
Post 155  
Potter 11  
Potts 8  
Powell 7,9,136,167,170,  
172,188,204  
Power 125  
Powers 3,70,174  
Poyner 3,4,207  
Poynor 207  
Prather 70  
Pratt 115,118,172,183  
Prentice 121  
Prentis 181  
Preston 125  
Prestridge 80  
Prewet 78  
Prewithe 4  
Prewitt 4,62  
Price 7,22,31,118,121,  
191,193  
Prichard 124,171  
Prickett 6  
Primm 94  
Primrose 35  
Prince 23,64,120,121

Prindle 63  
 Pritchard 121,131,173  
 Pruitt 70,152,209  
 Puckett 70,98  
 Pugh 65  
 Puleston 64  
 Pulliam 170  
 Purefoy 63  
 Purvis 122  
 Putman 174  
 Pybers 176  
 Pyle 82  
 Pyles 8

Quackenbush 124  
 Quick 157  
 Quinan 70  
 Quince 122  
 Quisenberry 78

Rabb 133  
 Ragland 120  
 Raglund 122,173  
 Raiford 40  
 Rainwaters 66  
 Raley 32  
 Ramage 165,169  
 Ramsey 7,10,11,155,192  
 Randall 71,185  
 Randolph 123,125  
 Raney 167  
 Ranken 78  
 Rannes 31  
 Ransberger 31  
 Rape 124  
 Rasser 66  
 Ratcliff 183,184  
 Ratcliffe 181  
 Ratliff 3,70,93  
 Rawls 151  
 Ray 4,7,9,127,131,174,176,  
 185  
 Rayfield 147  
 Read 61,171  
 Rector 115  
 Redden 71  
 Redding 30  
 Redford 120,174  
 Redman 11  
 Redwine 71,110  
 Reece 3  
 Reed 3,4,66,209

Reese 8,31,65,73,74,76  
 Reeves 70,133  
 Reitz 175  
 Renfro 71,125,183  
 Rentfrow 84  
 Resbury 121  
 Reynolds 66,123  
 Rhea 5  
 Rhodes 126,182  
 Rice 9,10,32,126  
 Rich 169  
 Richards 149  
 Richardson 24,32,43,148  
 Richey 121,125,163  
 Rickards 176  
 Ridenour 5  
 Riddick 172  
 Riddle 70,84,120  
 Ridgen 176  
 Ridley 130  
 Riggs 164  
 Rigsberry 4  
 Rigsby 71  
 Riley 32,124,188  
 Rineheart 173  
 Ringer 5,6  
 Risher 70  
 Ritten 10  
 Rivers 62,66  
 Robberts 172,175  
 Roberson 70,71,110,161,174  
 Roberts 7,58,70,94,126,169,  
 172,176,179,180  
 Robertson 71,178,204  
 Robins 126  
 Robinson 4,8,10,11,66,70,71,  
 94,110,120,122,171,  
 172,175,176  
 Roch 71,110  
 Rodes 71  
 Rodgers 9,123,125,157,188  
 Rogers 11,17,21,82,97,155  
 Rollin 4  
 Romans 8  
 Ronsley 122  
 Rork 4  
 Rorque 10  
 Rose 7,61,165  
 Rosenthal 123  
 Ross 4,71,117,190  
 Rountree 65  
 Rousely 10  
 Rousseau 147  
 Routh 79,83



- Row 154  
Rowan 97  
Rowe 110  
Rowlands 9  
Rozelle 65  
Rucker 123,175  
Rudd 7,62,174  
Rudolphi 45  
Ruff 63,172  
Ruffin 8  
Ruffins 123  
Runnels 19  
Runnion 121  
Rupard 9  
Rupe 125  
Rush 122  
Russell 8,52,62,64,124,163,173  
Rutherford 180  
Ryan 119,172  
Rynders 66
- Sadler 71  
Salmon 4  
Salter 40  
Salucius 65  
Sample 187  
Sampson 9,125  
Sanders 4,44,120,173,175  
Sandifer 11,126  
Sandidge 125  
Sanford 4  
Sanner 171  
Satterfield 121,157  
Saunders 7,8,10,62,172,175,  
186  
Savage 4,46,71,175  
Sawyer 122  
Saxon 208  
Saylers 41  
Scarborough 6,24,93,174  
Scarlett 71  
Schorn 122  
Schrimsher 155  
Scott 4,7,8,11,38,71,115,  
123,166,173  
Scrivner 47,152  
Scroggins 123  
Sealy 66  
Seasell 125  
Seegler 66  
Seeley 121  
Seggerson 10  
Selby 43
- Sellers 63  
Sessions 171  
Sessums 8  
Sexson 172  
Seymour 123  
Shaddy 176  
Shaffer 19,25,26  
Shankle 174,175  
Shannon 8,61,175  
Shanon 9,10  
Sharp 55,121  
Shaw 41,124  
Shawnecy 125  
Shazo 126  
Shedd 65  
Sheehee 113,118  
Sheffield 120  
Shellworth 71  
Shelly 71  
Shelnut 68  
Shelton 9,11,31,32,64,66,  
120,167  
Shepard 10,20  
Sheppard 187  
Sherrard 62  
Sherron 124  
Sherwood 63  
Shields 99  
Shilman 192  
Shindler 128  
Shipman 43,120  
Shirley 7  
Shive 173  
Shivers 121  
Shockey 120  
Shockley 4,71,110  
Short 174  
Shropshire 11  
Shuck 176  
Shugart 123  
Shuialeh 64  
Shultz 62  
Shurter 8  
Sigman 66  
Sikes 169,170  
Simmons 6,64,176  
Simon 4  
Simons 9  
Simpson 10,65,173,191  
Sims 149  
Sinclair 71  
Sisk 62,125  
Sitton 65,122,124  
Skelton 40

Skillman 188  
Skinner 129  
Sladen 66  
Slater 162  
Sledge 64,133  
Sleepter 173  
Sloan 71  
Sloane 71  
Slocum 173  
Slusher 10  
Small 173  
Smiley 204  
Smith 4,5,6,7,8,9,11,25,28,  
47,52,63,64,65,66,71,  
98,110,120,122,124,125,  
126,134,162,165,171,  
172,173,175,176,191,  
194,207  
Smithhart 206  
Smoot 82  
Smyley 135  
Smythe 121  
Snider 40,207  
Sniveley 180  
Snodderly 8  
Snoddy 71  
Snodgrass 23  
Snyder 62,176  
Solomon 204  
Sorrells 124  
Southerland 196  
Southwell 119  
Sowell 4,71  
Sparkman 79  
Sparks 71,121  
Spencer 80,176,189  
Spessard 71  
Spiller 122  
Spillers 174  
Spires 129  
Spradley 7  
Spraggins 4  
Sprague 46  
Spratt 205  
Springer 71  
Spurlock 65,123  
Squires 65  
Stadetman 171  
Stahl 125  
Staley 117  
Stallons 174  
Standifer 190  
Standley 173,174  
Stanfield 63,175  
Stanford 61,71,174  
Stanifer 71  
Stanton 71  
Stapleton 126  
Starkie 71  
Starr 63  
Stedham 71  
Steed 81  
Steel 34,123,165,192  
Steele 8,24,44,71,172,192  
Steeley 63  
Steffans 71  
Stegall 162  
Steiner 177,178,179,180,181,  
182,183,184  
Stell 19,65,123  
Stely 122  
Stenssy 181  
Stephen 17,181  
Stephens 7,71,95,111,182,184  
Stephenson 62,175  
Sterrell 8  
Stevens 9  
Stevenson 40  
Steward 10,66,124  
Stewart 4,44,63,64,65,71,93,  
111,120,122,124,126,  
155,167,174,175,182  
Stidham 4  
Stimson 46,65  
Stinnett 4,71  
Stockett 8,123,125  
Stocks 144  
Stokes 58,60,121  
Stone 4,62,65,71,111,210  
Stout 7,66,174,176  
Stover 122  
Stow 176  
Stowell 8  
Straciner 4  
Strange 124  
Strahan 10  
Strawn 66,155  
Stribling 17,192  
Strickland 32,66  
Strohl 10,64  
Stroope 121  
Stroud 178  
Stuard 6  
Stuart 6  
Stubblefield 4,136  
Stubbs 123  
Sublett 71  
Suddath 150

- Sudderth 64  
Suggs 94, 111  
Sullivan 126  
Sullins 55  
Sullivan 29, 30, 32, 33, 121  
Sumlin 125  
Summer 123  
Summers 64  
Sumner 56  
Sumpster 43  
Surginer 11  
Sutton 8  
Swaffard 8  
Swaim 172, 175  
Swanson 173, 182  
Swayne 120  
Sweeney 8  
Sweet 7  
Swenson 121  
Swift 43  
Swindall 174  
Swinney 126  
Sykes 124
- Taber 66  
Tabor 170  
Taggart 62, 171, 175, 176  
Taler 8  
Taliaferro 127, 128  
Tallant 122  
Tally 71, 122  
Tankersley 4  
Tannahill 10  
Tanner 147  
Tarver 97  
Tate 65, 71, 111, 123, 174, 175,  
181  
Tatsch 174  
Tatum 4, 58  
Taylor 4, 11, 52, 59, 65, 71, 111,  
122, 132, 143, 169, 172,  
176, 182, 205  
Teague 64, 66, 123  
Tebo 66  
Telfair 126  
Temples 4  
Tenison 148  
Tennell 117  
Tennille 113, 118  
Terrell 116, 119  
Terry 10, 174  
Thigpen 111
- Thomas 4, 62, 63, 64, 71, 81, 126,  
130, 156, 173, 174, 176,  
190  
Thomason 10, 63  
Thompson 8, 10, 62, 71, 83, 126,  
168, 171, 176, 185  
Thornberry 123  
Thornton 66, 97, 122, 125  
Thorp 65  
Thorpe 62  
Thrasher 136  
Threadgill 10  
Throneberry 63  
Thurman 39, 175  
Thurmond 22  
Tidwell 51, 52, 53, 56, 146  
Till 176  
Tilley 121  
Tilly 125  
Times 64  
Tincher 81  
Tiner 171  
Tines 10  
Tinnin 53, 54, 58, 59, 61  
Tinker 4  
Tipton 123  
Tinsley 19  
Tisdale 115, 118  
Todd 71, 111, 164, 173  
Tovell 19  
Towles 46  
Towns 83  
Townsend 6, 66, 111, 171, 172  
Tracy 77  
Traer 11  
Trammell 66, 120  
Traweek 111  
Traweeke 153  
Traylor 71  
Traywick 153  
Treadwell 150  
Tribbey 65  
Tricky 40  
Triece 125  
Trigg 100, 126, 175  
Trimble 66, 165, 166, 173  
Trollenger 131  
Troutman 145, 156  
Trower 172  
Truelove 172  
Truly 6  
Tryon 188  
Tuck 56

- Tucker 5,6,8,10,63,64,71,  
 77,78,120,122,125,  
 171,172,173,174,190  
 Tuckey 58  
 Tudor 99,157,210  
 Tuggle 4  
 Tully 71  
 Tummins 121,173  
 Tunnell 4,71,174  
 Turnbo 126  
 Turner 6,7,8,9,52,57,71,  
 111,120,123,153,172  
 Turpin 123  
 Tutt 47  
 Twitty 43,71  
 Tye 66  
 Tyson 34,79  
  
 Underwood 143  
 Unfried 66  
 Unsell 171  
 Upchurch 93,154  
 Utley 63,176  
 Uttz 172  
 Utzman 152  
  
 Vale 62  
 Valentine 64,65  
 Vanbibber 71  
 Vance 124,173  
 VanCleve 71  
 Vanderhoover 34,175  
 Vanderpool 7,184  
 Vandevere 11,19,77,79,83,127  
 Vandiver 27,34,188  
 Vangreen 6  
 Vann 188  
 Vanoy 63  
 Van Zandt 8,120  
 Vardy 47  
 Varner 206  
 Vaughn 30,31,61,125  
 Veale 183  
 Vernon 4  
 Vick 175  
 Vickers 63,71,190  
 Vickery 192  
 Vincent 172,174  
 Vincon 123  
 Viney 63  
 Vining 71,123,126,171  
 Vinson 173  
  
 Volino 174  
 Voss 10  
  
 Wade 10,126  
 Wadsworth 81,84,130,134,190  
 Waggoner 42  
 Wagner 63,131  
 Wagnon 71  
 Wagoner 120,124,171  
 Wakelin 62  
 Walden 171  
 Waldrum 63  
 Walker 9,11,42,45,55,62,63,  
 64,66,83,120,121,123,  
 125,126,132,136,165,  
 170,172  
 Wall 11,121  
 Wallace 7,9,62,124,125,126,  
 186  
 Walls 34  
 Walter 175  
 Walton 11,176  
 Wane 10  
 Ward 9,64,65,66,121,122,173  
 Warden 121  
 Ware 7,71  
 Warren 77,174  
 Washburn 62,172  
 Washington 65  
 Watkins 8,10,23,64,134  
 Watson 4,58,64,66,71,74,75,  
 171,172  
 Waugh 157  
 Weatherby 181,182,183  
 Weathers 9,10,120  
 Weathersby 71  
 Weaver 22,64,65,123  
 Webb 122,159,191,193,210  
 Weekes 115  
 Welborn 125,136  
 Welch 4,7,8,34,63,65,66,71,  
 111,112,124,171,178,  
 183  
 Weldon 72  
 Wellborn 71  
 Wenar 125  
 West 7,11,18,34,59,122,126,  
 133,176  
 Westbrook 93  
 Westbrooks 130  
 Westerfield 37  
 Wetmore 10,174  
 Wharton 150,205

- Wheat 176  
Wheeler 10, 66, 71, 123, 171, 172  
Whisenant 71  
Whitaker 81, 143  
White 4, 20, 34, 42, 57, 62, 65, 66,  
72, 78, 84, 100, 112, 119,  
121, 125, 130, 145, 148, 149,  
172, 174, 175, 176  
Whitesides 4  
Whithead 29  
Whiting 63  
Whitley 34, 163  
Whitlow 65, 122  
Whitmire 34  
Whitney 4, 72, 112  
Whitten 7, 42  
Wickline 170  
Wier 180  
Wiggins 7, 126  
Wilcox 65, 123  
Wilder 63  
Wileman 152  
Wiley 126, 176  
Wilkerson 164, 166  
Wilkins 35, 66  
Wilkinson 9, 204  
Wilks 171  
Willard 11, 64  
Willburn 65  
Williams 4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 18, 19, 54,  
56, 59, 63, 65, 66, 72, 120,  
121, 122, 123, 124, 126,  
143, 148, 161, 170, 172,  
173, 174, 175, 176, 177,  
178, 179, 180, 182, 184,  
188, 206, 209  
Williamson 72  
Willingham 63, 64, 162, 171  
Wilson 7, 10, 11, 51, 64, 65, 72,  
94, 112, 120, 121, 123,  
145, 178, 183, 191, 194,  
204  
Wilver 184  
Wimberly 164, 166  
Winder 101  
Windford 117  
Windle 194  
Winfrey 176  
Winn 144, 151, 157  
Winston 126, 171, 175  
Winter 11  
Winters 10, 207  
Wisrock 175  
Witen 172  
Withers 176  
Witherspoon 9  
Witwa 124  
Woggoman 125  
Wolfenburger 173  
Wolff 8  
Womack 74, 76, 153  
Wood 4, 11, 53, 56, 57, 60, 63,  
119, 125, 170, 192, 205,  
206  
Woodall 122  
Woodfin 95  
Woodrum 4  
Woods 4, 52, 53, 58, 59, 65, 175  
Woodward 173  
Woolley 190  
Worley 80  
Wornell 152, 177, 178, 182, 184,  
204, 209  
Wortham 7, 176, 192  
Wren 164  
Wright 4, 8, 11, 21, 63, 80, 112,  
121, 123, 146, 179  
Wrigns 172  
Wyatt 9, 11, 23, 72, 124  
Wylie 93  
Wyly 146  
Wynn 151, 157  
Wynne 47  
Yancy 209  
Yankee 123  
Yarborough 6  
Yarbrough 4, 6, 11, 72, 120, 153,  
183  
Yarnell 63  
Yateman 8  
Yates 7, 40, 74, 144, 175  
Yawn 150  
Yeager 123  
Yoe 183, 184  
York 4, 10, 125  
Young 7, 22, 57, 64, 120, 172, 173,  
175, 176, 177, 179, 183  
Youngblood 9, 125  
Zacher 121  
Zellicoffer 180  
Zinn 10  
Zulke 175



F O O T P R I N T S

---

Volume 16 Number Two May, 1973

---

TABLE OF CONTENTS

CEMETERIES	
Rock Church Cemetery, Hood County, Texas . . . . .	51
MARRIAGE RECORDS	
Tarrant County Marriage Book I, continued . . . . .	62
Index to Comanche County, Texas Marriages, Book A . . .	67
BIBLE RECORDS	
Bible of John Wiley Jones . . . . .	73
Bible of W. C. Mauldin and Tacy Jane Jones . . . . .	75
OBITUARIES AND DEATH NOTICES	
Abstracts of Obituaries from the Texas Baptist Herald .	77
Notes on Alabamians in Obituaries . . . . .	85
MISCELLANEOUS	
Workshop: Research in Mississippi . . . . .	72
Back Issue of <u>Records of East Texas</u> Needed . . . . .	76
Fort Worth Genealogical Society Program Schedule . . .	86
BIBLIOPRINTS, News from the Library . . . . .	87
QUERIES . . . . .	93
Advertising Directory . . . . .	101

---

Lives of great men all remind us  
 We can make our lives sublime,  
 And, departing, leave behind us  
 FOOTPRINTS on the sands of time.  
 Henry Wadsworth Longfellow, A Psalm of Life

---

All material published in Footprints is copyrighted by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society. Reproduction of such material without the express written consent of the society is limited to brief passages quoted in review and direct quotations of limited length in genealogical or historical works where proper credit is given.

Copyright 1973 by Fort Worth Genealogical Society  
 P. O. Box 864  
 Fort Worth, Texas 76101

F O O T P R I N T S

---

Volume 16                                  Number Three                                  August, 1973

---

TABLE OF CONTENTS

BIRTH RECORDS  
 Early Births Registered in Comanche County, Texas . . . 105

BIBLE RECORDS  
 Bible of Carrie Bell Baker Freeman . . . . . 113

BOOK REVIEW  
Our Texas Bartons . . . . . 136

CEMETERIES  
 Rock Creek Church, Hood County, Texas, concluded . . . 143  
 Jacob's Well Cemetery, Palo Pinto County . . . . . 148

MARRIAGE RECORDS  
 Tarrant County, Texas Marriage Book I, concluded . . . 120  
 Tarrant County, Texas Marriage Book II . . . . . 124

OBITUARIES AND DEATH NOTICES  
 Abstracts of Obituaries from the Texas Baptist Herald . 127  
 Notes on Alabamians in Obituaries . . . . . 135

BIBLIOPRINTS, News from the Library . . . . . 137

MISCELLANEOUS  
 Notice of Genealogy Newspaper Column . . . . . 112

QUERIES . . . . . 150

ADVERTISING DIRECTORY . . . . . 158

---

Lives of great men all remind us  
 We can make our lives sublime  
 And, departing, leave behind us  
 Footprints on the sands of time.  
                   Henry Wadsworth Longfellow, A Psalm of Life

---

All material published in Footprints is copyrighted by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society. Reproduction of such material without the express written consent of the society is limited to brief passages quoted in review and direct quotations of limited length in genealogical or historical works where proper credit is given.

Copyright 1973 by Fort Worth Genealogical Society  
 P. O. Box 864  
 Fort Worth, Texas 76109



F O O T P R I N T S

---

Volume 16	Number Four	November 1973
-----------	-------------	---------------

---

TABLE OF CONTENTS

The President's Page . . . . .	i
BOOK REVIEWS	
<u>Descendants of John Trammell, Revolutionary Soldier</u> . . . . .	ii
<u>Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, Volume VII:</u>	
Abstracts of the Records of the Society of Friends	
in Indiana, Part Four . . . . .	ii
CEMETERIES	
Duffau Cemetery, Erath County, Texas . . . . .	161
Correction: Rock Creek Church Cemetery, Hood County . . . . .	196
MARRIAGE RECORDS	
Tarrant County, Texas, Marriage Book II . . . . .	171
DEED RECORDS	
Index to Hill County, Texas, Deeds, 1853-1857 . . . . .	177
OBITUARIES AND DEATH NOTICES	
Abstracts of Obituaries from the Texas Baptist Herald . . . . .	185
Notes on Alabamians in Obituaries . . . . .	193
BIBLE RECORDS	
Barnett Family Bible . . . . .	194
Where Is That Family Bible? . . . . .	195
BIBLIOPRINTS, News from the Library . . . . .	197
QUERIES . . . . .	204
ADVERTISING DIRECTORY . . . . .	211
INDEX to Volume 16 . . . . .	215

---

Lives of great men all remind us  
 We can make our lives sublime  
 And, departing, leave behind us  
 Footprints on the sands of time.  
 Henry Wadsworth Longfellow, A Psalm of Life

---

All material published in Footprints is copyrighted by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society. Reproduction of such material without the express written consent of the society is limited to brief passages quoted in review and direct quotations of limited length in genealogical or historical works where proper credit is given.

Copyright 1973 by Fort Worth Genealogical Society  
 P. O. Box 864  
 Fort Worth, Texas 76101

THE FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY  
OFFICERS, BOARD OF DIRECTORS, AND COMMITTEES

President  
Mr. Weldon Hudson

First Vice-President  
Mrs. C. B. Snow

Second Vice-President  
Abby Moran

Third Vice-President  
Mrs. James W. Dunnam

Recording Secretary  
Mrs. Elva H. Robinson

Corresponding Secretary  
Mrs. O. B. Carter

Treasurer  
Mrs. R. E. O'Donnell

Parliamentarian  
Mrs. B. C. Hutcheson

Historian  
Mrs. D. A. Mattoon

Mrs. A. L. Box  
Miss Patricia Chadwell  
Miss Frances Coldwell  
Mr. Roy E. Gibson  
Mrs. V. G. Gillette  
Mrs. R. N. Grammer

Mr. Duane E. Hayley  
Mr. Tom Lyles  
Miss Billie Beth Moore  
Mrs. Stanley C. Smith  
Mrs. Carl Waters  
Mrs. H. W. Welborn

Committees and Chairmen

Program Chairman  
Abby Moran

Membership Chairman  
Mrs. James W. Dunnam

Mailing Committee  
Mr. Duane E. Hayley

Registration Committee  
Mr. Roy E. Gibson

Census Project  
Mrs. I. Neal Samuels  
Mrs. Warren Knox

Genealogical Supplies  
Miss Lucile Knox

Publicity Chairman  
Mrs. V. G. Gillette

Budget Committee  
Mrs. R. E. O'Donnell

Ancestor Referral  
Mrs. Kenneth Harlow

Hospitality Committee  
Mr. and Mrs. Carl Waters

Bible Records Committee  
Miss Billie Beth Moore

Cemetery Records Committee  
Mrs. Roy Blain

Editorial Staff

Mrs. Stanley C. Smith, Editor

Miss Patricia Chadwell  
Miss Merle Ganier  
Mrs. John W. Ocheltree  
Mrs. I. Neal Samuels

Mrs. Mayo Dancer  
Mrs. C. B. Snow  
Mrs. Leonard L. Ingalls  
Mrs. B. C. Hutcheson

## THE PRESIDENT'S PAGES

Two years ago Mrs. Sabra Petersmann completed her Master's paper in folklore on gravestones and cemetery traditions in America--outside of New England. Because so much emphasis has been placed on New England gravestones Mrs. Petersmann feels that traditional tombstone art of the rest of the country has been neglected. Her work in New York, Pennsylvania, Ohio, and Indiana has convinced her that other states have equally important and fascinating folk art traditions which have been ignored simply because they are not as old as New England.

She plans to continue recording the wide variety of designs found in nineteenth century American cemeteries, and elicits our help in contacting others who might be interested in this study. Mrs. Petersmann writes: "The cemetery offers many kinds of folk traditions: for example, the extensive repertoire of carved designs on the stones--willows, lambs, pointing hands, clasped hands, gates of heaven, Civil War scenes, flowers and fraternal emblems. Although many of these designs were transmitted from carver to carver by printed "how-to" manuals, strong regional styles often developed due to a few highly imaginative men. Almost no one has bothered to study the non-New England stonecutters.

"The motifs themselves often have a long history of their own. The willow motif, for example, began as a symbol of unrequited love in 16th century English poetry, but the species we call 'weeping' was not brought to Europe until the 18th century. It quickly became a mourning symbol on gravestones throughout England and America, in the company of a weeping woman and a draped monument or tomb. As the design came into use in the midwest, however, the stonecarver discarded the other elements, enlarged the willow, and endowed it with the additional symbolism of the Tree of Life. It would be fascinating to trace this design through the rest of the country to see what became of it in the South and the West.

"The epitaph, too, which has been the subject of so many humorous books could use some serious study. Are all those funny verses actually on gravestones, or were they made up by 19th century writers and perpetuated only in books? To my knowledge no collection of the so-called humorous epitaphs has ever been accompanied by actual photographs of the stones in question. What is the relationship between epitaph rhymes and the carved designs? Do the same images appear?

"And what country graveyard does not have a ghost story or legend about its origin connected with it--glowing tombstones, abandoned babies crying, apparitions in the full moon. On the other side, there are often stories of the generosity of the person who gave the land as a burial ground, or of the circumstances of the first burial. Sometimes we find stories of

outlaws buried facing west or facing downward as an additional punishment.

"The possibilities are endless. And since I can only be in one place at a time, I would like to get in touch with persons in other areas interested in the traditions of the American graveyard. I am certain there must be others already involved in this field, or genealogists whose work takes them into cemeteries anyway, who might be encouraged to look at the other historical information the graveyard has to offer in addition to the vital statistics on stone." [End quote.]

There is an old adage which says you can tell the character of a people by the way they care for their dead. This is pointed out in Mrs. Petersmann's letter and therefore, as genealogists and historians, it behooves many of us to make a deeper study.

My experience from copying many cemeteries bears out the many kinds of folk traditions. In addition to the similarity of carved designs and epitaphs on the stones, some more noticeable features to the novice that varies from cemetery to cemetery are the marker sizes, full dates versus year dates, and the number of unmarked graves. Not only did unique customs exist in the everyday life of our forefathers, but they carried to the grave. Much can be learned.

May I encourage anyone who has made a study along this line, or has information of interest to Mrs. Petersmann, to write to her. Her address: Mrs. Dirk Petersmann, 2255 North Cahuenga Boulevard, Apt. 22, Los Angeles, California 90068.

The Fort Worth Genealogical Society is in need of cemetery records, and especially from Hood, Somervell, Comanche, Eastland, Palo Pinto, Stephens, and Denton counties. Summer is here; why wait? Let's copy these records before they are lost to the ravages of time.

Weldon Hudson

THE FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY  
OFFICERS, BOARD OF DIRECTORS, AND COMMITTEES

President  
Mr. Weldon Hudson

First Vice-President  
Mrs. C. B. Snow

Second Vice-President  
Abby Moran

Third Vice-President  
Mrs. James W. Dunnam

Recording Secretary  
Mrs. Elva H. Robinson

Corresponding Secretary  
Mrs. O. B. Carter

Treasurer  
Mrs. R. E. O'Donnell

Parliamentarian  
Mrs. B. C. Hutcheson

Historian  
Mrs. D. A. Mattoon

Mrs. A. L. Box  
Miss Patricia Chadwell  
Miss Frances Coldwell  
Mr. Roy E. Gibson  
Mrs. V. G. Gillette  
Mrs. R. N. Grammer

Mr. Duane E. Hayley  
Mr. Tom Lyles  
Miss Billie Beth Moore  
Mrs. Stanley C. Smith  
Mrs. Carl Waters  
Mrs. H. W. Welborn

Committees and Chairmen

Program Chairman  
Abby Moran

Membership Chairman  
Mrs. James W. Dunnam

Mailing Committee  
Mr. Duane E. Hayley

Registration Committee  
Mr. Roy E. Gibson

Census Project  
Mrs. I. Neal Samuels  
Mrs. Warren Knox

Genealogical Supplies  
Miss Lucile Knox

Publicity Chairman  
Mrs. V. G. Gillette

Budget Committee  
Mrs. R. E. O'Donnell

Ancestor Referral  
Mrs. Kenneth Harlow

Hospitality Committee  
Mr. and Mrs. Carl Waters

Bible Records Committee  
Miss Billie Beth Moore

Cemetery Records Committee  
Mrs. Roy Blain

Editorial Staff

Mrs. Stanley C. Smith, Editor

Miss Patricia Chadwell  
Miss Merle Ganier  
Mrs. John W. Ocheltree  
Mrs. I. Neal Samuels

Mrs. Mayo Dancer  
Mrs. C. B. Snow  
Mrs. Leonard L. Ingalls  
Mrs. B. C. Hutcheson

THE FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY  
OFFICERS, BOARD OF DIRECTORS, AND COMMITTEES

President  
Mr. Weldon Hudson

First Vice-President  
Mrs. C. B. Snow

Second Vice-President  
Abby Moran

Third Vice-President  
Mrs. James W. Dunnam

Recording Secretary  
Mrs. Elva H. Robinson

Corresponding Secretary  
Mrs. O. B. Carter

Treasurer  
Mrs. R. E. O'Donnell

Parliamentarian  
Mrs. B. C. Hutcheson

Historian  
Mrs. D. A. Mattoon

Mrs. A. L. Box  
Miss Patricia Chadwell  
Miss Frances Coldwell  
Mr. Roy E. Gibson  
Mrs. V. G. Gillette  
Mrs. R. N. Grammer

Mr. Duane E. Hayley  
Mr. Tom Lyles  
Miss Billie Beth Moore  
Mrs. Stanley C. Smith  
Mrs. Carl Waters  
Mrs. H. W. Welborn

Committees and Chairmen

Program Chairman  
Abby Moran

Membership Chairman  
Mrs. James W. Dunnam

Mailing Committee  
Mr. Duane E. Hayley

Registration Committee  
Mr. Roy E. Gibson

Census Project  
Mrs. I. Neal Samuels  
Mrs. Warren Knox

Genealogical Supplies  
Miss Lucile Knox

Publicity Chairman  
Mrs. V. G. Gillette

Budget Committee  
Mrs. R. E. O'Donnell

Ancestor Referral  
Mrs. Kenneth Harlow

Hospitality Committee  
Mr. and Mrs. Carl Waters

Bible Records Committee  
Miss Billie Beth Moore

Cemetery Records Committee  
Mrs. Roy Blain

Editorial Staff

Mrs. Stanley C. Smith, Editor

Miss Patricia Chadwell  
Miss Merle Ganier  
Mrs. John W. Ocheltree  
Mrs. I. Neal Samuels

Mrs. Mayo Dancer  
Mrs. C. B. Snow  
Mrs. Leonard L. Ingalls  
Mrs. B. C. Hutcheson

THE FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY  
OFFICERS, BOARD OF DIRECTORS, AND COMMITTEES

President  
Mr. Weldon Hudson

First Vice-President  
Mrs. C. B. Snow

Second Vice-President  
Abby Moran

Third Vice-President  
Mrs. James W. Dunnam

Recording Secretary  
Mrs. Elva H. Robinson

Corresponding Secretary  
Mrs. O. B. Carter

Treasurer  
Mrs. R. E. O'Donnell

Parliamentarian  
Mrs. B. C. Hutcheson

Historian  
Mrs. D. A. Mattoon

Mrs. A. L. Box  
Miss Patricia Chadwell  
Miss Frances Coldwell  
Mr. Roy E. Gibson  
Mrs. V. G. Gillette  
Mrs. R. N. Grammer

Mr. Duane E. Hayley  
Mr. Tom Lyles  
Miss Billie Beth Moore  
Mrs. Stanley C. Smith  
Mrs. Carl Waters  
Mrs. H. W. Welborn

Committees and Chairmen

Program Chairman  
Abby Moran

Membership Chairman  
Mrs. James W. Dunnam

Mailing Committee  
Mr. Duane E. Hayley

Registration Committee  
Mr. Roy E. Gibson

Census Project  
Mrs. I. Neal Samuels  
Mrs. Warren Knox

Genealogical Supplies  
Miss Lucile Knox

Publicity Chairman  
Mrs. V. G. Gillette

Budget Committee  
Mrs. R. E. O'Donnell

Ancestor Referral  
Mrs. Kenneth Harlow

Hospitality Committee  
Mr. and Mrs. Carl Waters

Bible Records Committee  
Miss Billie Beth Moore

Cemetery Records Committee  
Mrs. Roy Blain

Editorial Staff

Mrs. Stanley C. Smith, Editor

Miss Patricia Chadwell  
Miss Merle Ganier  
Mrs. John W. Ocheltree  
Mrs. I. Neal Samuels

Mrs. Mayo Dancer  
Mrs. C. B. Snow  
Mrs. Leonard L. Ingalls  
Mrs. B. C. Hutcheson

## THE PRESIDENT'S PAGE

About the same time that this issue of "Footprints" is put in the mail our society will meet to elect officers for the coming year. As many officers of 1973 step down, your president does also. I feel compelled to try to share some very personal feelings in these - my farewell words to you. My task, now ending, has produced just about every emotion that one can experience:

A great joy in the genuine friendship that has been extended in all our meetings during these four years.

A great pride in learning of the outstanding contributions being made by many individual members of our society.

A great satisfaction in the realization that we are doing one of the most outstanding jobs in the state in providing information through our monthly programs, publications, and workshops.

A great sense of responsibility in the awareness that many seek our help in learning how to do research in this most fascinating of all hobbies.

A sense of fear that certain agencies of local, state, and national government may soon close more doors to researchers due to unscrupulous individual acts.

A sense of anxiety over my inability to muster an adequate, concerned, grass-roots participation in some society projects.

A sense of conviction that a strong society is absolutely essential in order to further raise the standards of education, research, and possibly legislation in the field of genealogy.

A sense of optimism and hope, because we are a resourceful group, because we have a boundless enthusiasm, and because we have a competent and dedicated membership.

A very deep sense of gratitude to all who have worked either part, or all, of these four years - to you is given the credit for our accomplishments - and for the opportunity you gave me to serve as your president.

Weldon Hudson



## BOOK REVIEWS

McCleskey, Charles S., Descendants of Thomas Trammell, Revolutionary Soldier. Baton Rouge, La.: The Author, 1972. vi, 399 pages.

Would that more historians, like Mr. McCleskey, state clearly and unquestionably what is proven and what must remain, for lack of firm data, assumption! Because of records losses it is impossible to prove the Trammell line back of the Thomas of the title, and Mr. McCleskey has so stated, while providing an excellent outline of the data available on the colonial family in his introductory chapter.

Mr. McCleskey's book is characterized by the word clarity. He has carefully enumerated the descendants of Thomas Trammell and Mary Turner. He has traced their migrations from South Carolina through Alabama to Texas, fleshing out the skeleton of names, dates, and places with family letters, Bible records, documents, diaries, narratives, and photographs. A comprehensive index makes the book easily used. Trammell descendants are fortunate to have such a painstaking chronicler among them. Order information can be obtained from Charles S. McCleskey, Route 3, Box 501, Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70808.

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy [Volume VII] Abstracts of the Records of the Society of Friends in Indiana, Part Four. Edited by Willard Heiss (1972, 500 pages, 8-1/2 x 11). \$12.50 wrappers; \$15.00 hardbound. Available from the Indiana Historical Society, 140 North Senate Avenue, Indianapolis, Indiana 46204.

We welcome the appearance of part four of Volume VII of the Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy. Willard Heiss, in compiling these "Abstracts of the Records of the Society of Friends in Indiana," has ably carried on the work begun by the late William Wade Hinshaw.

Friends' (Quaker) records are an important source for any genealogist fortunate enough to have ancestors who belonged to this religious group. The records frequently show migrations, as well as parentage, dates of birth, death, and marriage.

Part Four includes records from the Monthly Meetings in Wayne, Madison, Henry, and Rush Counties, Indiana. It also, like the other parts of Volume VII, includes a section of annotated abbreviations which would also be useful in using any of the earlier volumes in the series compiled by Mr. Hinshaw. Mr. Heiss explains the actions of the Monthly Meetings which produced the records, and the terminology peculiar to this particular group.

The Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy is one of the most significant contributions to American genealogical literature. Mr. Heiss, who is editing this series, will have in his debt countless thousands who will search for their Quaker ancestors.